

Table of Contents

Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter	1
Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter	1
Second Generation	7
Third Generation	13
Fourth Generation	22
Fifth Generation	26
Sixth Generation	30
Seventh Generation	34
Descendants of Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach) Hurt	35
Descendants of Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach) Hurt	35
Second Generation	35
Descendants of John Shipp	42
Descendants of John Shipp	42
Second Generation	43
Descendants of Abram Hedrick	49
Descendants of Abram Hedrick	49
Second Generation	51
Third Generation	58
Descendants of Daniel Tawney	66
Descendants of Daniel Tawney	66
Second Generation	67
Descendants of John Michael Price	69
Descendants of John Michael Price	69
Second Generation	69
Third Generation	69
Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock	71
Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock	71
Second Generation	71

Table of Contents

Third Generation	72
Fourth Generation	73
Fifth Generation	73
Sixth Generation	75
Seventh Generation	80
Eighth Generation	89
Ninth Generation	93
Descendants of John Wallace	95
Descendants of John Wallace	95
Second Generation	95
Third Generation	95
Fourth Generation	97
Descendants of James Rutherford	100
Descendants of James Rutherford	100
Second Generation	100
Descendants of George Hamilton	101
Descendants of George Hamilton	101
Second Generation	101
Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht	103
Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht	103
Second Generation	109
Third Generation	115
Descendants of Martin Hauser Sr.	119
Descendants of Martin Hauser Sr.	119
Second Generation	120
Third Generation	127
Source Citations	128
Name Index	131

Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

First Generation

1. Thomas J. Carpenter was born in 1800-1810 in Virginia and died from 1835 to 1840 in Miami, OH at age 35.

General Notes: A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF THE CARPENTER AND HURT FAMILIES

12 Apr 1810 Elmira Ann Hurt born in OH, Miami Co, Staunton Twp.

9 Jan 1811 Zachanah Hurt vs State of Ohio, Ct Records Journal, Common Pleas

23 Jan 1819 Almira Hurt, a minor, bond filed by Fielding Lowry.

1820 Federal Census Miami Co, OH: Jane Hurt, City of Troy

17 Apr 1822 Miami Co, OH, Supreme Court Docket, Mary J. Hunt as a witness at the divorce trial of Cornelius and Rachell Westfall.

28 Jul 1827 Thomas J. Carpenter marries -----Hurst in Miami Co, OH.

Mar 1829 Thomas J. Carpenter vs State of Ohio, Ct Records Journal, Court of Common Pleas, Judgement for Assault and Battery.

1830 Federal Census Green Co, OH: Thomas J. Carpenter and wife.

1830--1835 An unknown female child born.

28 Sep 1833 Miami Co, OH, Records Office: Thomas J. Carpenter bought land from Joseph Culbertson. Bk 11, p. 253.

circa 1834 Columbus A Carpenter born in OH

4 Feb 1834 Miami Co, OH, Records Office: Thomas J. and Almira A. Carpenter sell land to John G. Telford, Bk 11, p. 254.

1835 Quadrennial Enumeration, Adult White Males, Miami Co, OH, Concord Twp: Thos J. Carpenter.

6 Jun 1837 Jane Hurt buys land from Thos and Mahala Gahagan and Thomas S. Bennett, Bk 15, p. 167-68

29 Jul 1838 John Ludlow Carpenter born in Troy, Miami Co, OH

29 Jul 1838 Maria L. Carpenter born in Troy, Miami Co, OH

1840 Federal Census of Miami Co, OH, Troy: Elmira Carpenter with her mother and four children.

17 Dec 1840 Elmira Carpenter marries William Murphy, Miami Co, OH.

circa 1841 Diantha Murphy is born.

1841-1849 William Murphy dies.

Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

1850 Jane Hurt and Almira Murphy on the 1850 Census of Miami County, Ohio.

1860 Mary J. Hurt, Elmira Murphy on the 1860 Census of Miami County, Ohio.

1870 Mary J. Hirt and Almira CARPENTER (sic) on the 1870 Census of Miami County, Ohio.

6 Jun 1880 "Elenora" Murphy on the 1880 Census in Concord Twp. Assume Mary J. Hurt to be dead.

7 Sep 1880 Elmira A. Murphy sells the house and land Jane Hurt bought in 1837.

29 Dec 1888 Elmira Ann Murphy dies in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Research Note: Possible lead.
OHIO The cross road of our nation Records & Pioneer Families July - September 1962 Vol. III No. III Published by Esther Weygandt Powell - NO COPYRIGHT CLIPPINGS FROM EARLY OHIO NEWSPAPERS
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/oh/oh-footsteps/1999/may/V99-342.txt>
OHIO WATCHMAN
1819, ____ - DIED, on Tuesday last, HOPKINS CARPENTER, in this vicinity.
- Research Note: Possible lead.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, OHIO GUARDIANSHIPS 1821-23 (These records are in the Probate Court, Court House, Dayton, OH. The docket and page numbers is give in parenthesis)

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/oh/oh-footsteps/2000/aug/v00-254.txt>

July 31, 1821 - Thomas CARPENTER age 18 years, heir of Hopkins Carpenter, deceased, chose Joseph PEIRCE as his guardian. Case #486. (Doc. E1, page 36)
- Research Note: CARPENTER AND HURT SOURCE LIST
 1. personal notes written by Alice Mae Hedrick Carpenter regarding this family in about 1919 or 1920, now in the possession of Carol Yocom.
 2. Marriage records of Miami County, OH, Vol B.; Probate Ct. (FHL#550177) Certified Copy of Marriage Record, Probate Court, Miami Co, OH: John Ludlow Carpenter and Mary Jane Ship. # 8954
 3. Death certificates for the following:
Ira Carpenter, #11354, State of Illinois
Ann Murphy, Goshen VR Book CH1 Page 28, Elkhart (IN) Co. Health Dept.
Mary Jane Carpenter, #41568, Indiana State Board of Health
John Ludlow Carpenter, #94, Indiana State Board of Health
 4. Civil War pension records for John Ludlow Carpenter, US Federal Archives John L. Carpenter enrolled on 5 Aug 1862, Company E, 1st Reg of the U.S.V.V. Engineers; was honorably discharged at Chattanooga, Cowen Station, TN, 24 June 1865.
 5. 1820 Census: Jane Hurt (widow?) City of Troy, Concord Twp Males 1(-10)shd be female Females 1(45+)

Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

1830 Census: Thomas J Carpenter: Green Co, OH Males 1(30-40) Females 1(20-30)

1840 Census: Elmira Carpenter: Troy, Miami Co, OH Males 1(-5) 1(5-10) Females 1(-5) 1(5-10) 1(30-40)1(40-50)

1850 Census: Dis 104, Troy, Miami Co, OH
Jane Hurt 55 F 300 NY
Almira Murphy 36 F OH
Columbus A Carpenter 16 M Printer OH
John L Carpenter 12 M School OH
Maria L Carpenter 12 F School OH
Diantha Murphy 09 F School OH

1860 Census: p261, Troy, Miami Co, OH
Elmira Murphy 50 F Washwoman 100 OH
Ludlow Carpenter 22 M Chair Mkr OH
Mary J Hurt 80 F NY

1870 Census: p216, Troy, Miami Co, OH
Mary J Hirt 95 F Invalid 500 NY
Almira Carpenter 61 F KeepsHouse OH

1880 Census -p23, ED#133, City of Troy, Miami Co, OH
John C Carpenter 39 M Wks Gas Hs OH
Mary J 37 F OH
Harry 14 S OH
Ida 12 D OH
Eva 10 D OH
Cora 07 D OH
Blanche 03 D OH

6. Miami Co, Oh Guardianship and Ward, Vol 1, p59. (FHL#556505) Almira Hurt, a minor, bond filed 23 Jan 1819, a minor of ten years of age by Fielding Lowry.

NOTE: SINCE I THOUGHT FOR YEARS THAT THE NAME WAS HUNT AND NOT HURT SOME OF THE FOLLOWING NOTES NO LONGER APPLY.

7. Miami Co, OH Dup Tax Rec 1816-1821 (FHL#0533229) 1816-1820 No Carpenter or Hunt but many entries for Fielding Lowry (et var) 1820-Jesse Hunt and Fielding Lowry (According to the History of Miami Co these two men were involved in some sort of scandal involving land. I thought it possible they were in some way related since Lowry was Almira's guardian. Have sent for Hunt's military recd. He was Ohio paymaster circa 1813- never received. No more info)

8. Miami Co, OH Common Pleas Journal (SLC #1030028) Fielding Lowry -plaintiff : May 1819 :: \$185.56 and \$104.70 VS George Hunt : Journal No C p182, Comp Rec No B p218, Ex Docket, Fee Book No B p106 (On the very likely chance that this was a related Hunt, I tried to find out more about this George. I could only find George Hunts in Guernsey and Clermont Counties. No more info)

9. Guernsey Co, OH Administrator and Exec Docket, Vol C. (FHL#0894959) Wills of Thomas and George Carpenter appear to be unrelated to mine Guernsey Co, OH Record of Wills (FHL#?) nothing discovered in wills of Thomas, John, Reuben Carpenter

10. Miami Co, OH Ct Records Journal 1808-1834, Common Pleas Zachanah Hurt vs State of Ohio, Jany 9, 1811; \$10.00; Journal A p76; Compt rcd A p157; Fee bk A121. (This is the only mention I have of any Zachariah Hurt at all in official records.) (FHL#1030025)

Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

11. Miami Co, OH Common Pleas (FHL!1030025) Thomas J. Carpenter vs State of Ohio, March 1829; \$3.00, VolH, p226 Journal; Vol E p 376 Compt recd; Vol E p 62, Fee Book::Vol H, p226:: [Judgement for Assault and Battery, guilty, fine \$3]

12. A chance finding of Mary J Hunt (or Hurt?) as witness at divorce trial of Cornelius and Rachell Westfall, Ap 17, 1822, Oh, Miami Co,Supreme Ct Docket, (SLC#973444)

13. Research done by Nancy Bohlander Wall 7255 West Cox Road, Pleasant Hill, Ohio, 45359 Covered tax records and land records and found transactions between Thomas J. Carpenter and Joseph Culbertson 28 Sep 1833; transactions between Thomas J and Almira A and John G. Telford 4 Feb 1834. Same description of property. Jane Hurt and Thos & Mahala Gahagan/Thomas S. Bennett 6 June 1837; Elmira A. Murphy and Wm D. DeWeese 7 Sep 1880. Same lot in Troy. She sent a picture of the house on the lot in the transaction above; map of Troy, tax assessors records, for both transactions.

Additional negative findings:

Death record for Mary Jane Hurt between 1860 and 1880.

Death record for Maria L Grove in Goshen, Elkhart, IN.

Any record of Thomas J. Carpenter in Green Co, OH, Will records. (FHL#0535139,...40)

Green Co, OH, General Index to wills (FHL#0461678)

Indiana, Elkhart, Goshen Cemeteries (FHL#0928101 item13)

- Marriage Record: Miami, OH.
Carpenter, Alva Davis, Diana S. 1859
Carpenter, Alva S. Davis, Dianah S. 1859
Carpenter, C.A. See, Harriet V. 1855
Carpenter, Eliza Duncan, Isaac B. 1872
Carpenter, Elmira Murphy, William 1840
Carpenter, James Yohe, Eliza 1848
Carpenter, John Ludlow Ship, Mary Jane 1861
Carpenter, John Ludlow Ship, Mary Jane 1861
Carpenter, Maria L. Grover, Constane B. 1856
Carpenter, Rachal Kirk, Peter 1858
Carpenter, Thomas J. Hurt, Almira H. 1827
Carpenter, William S. Young, Julia W. 1867
- 1820 Census: 1820, Troy, Miami, OH.
This is just for future research use. No connection proved.

Levi Hurt/Hart/Hert

Males:

3 (0-10)

1 (11-16)

2 (-45)

Females:

2 (to 16)

1 (to 45)

- 1821 Tax List: 1821, Miami, OH. No Carpenter, Hurt, or Shipp.
- 1827 Quadriennial Census: 1827, Miami, OH. No Hurt, Carpenter, or Shipp.
- 1830 Census: 1830, Fairfield, Greene, OH.
Roll 131, page 349

Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

Thomas J. Carpenter

Males:
(20-30) 1

Females:
(20-30) 1

- Deed Book: 1833, Troy, Miami, OH.
Miami County Recorder's Index
~~~~~ 1807-1865 ~~~~~  
28 Dec 1833 Carpenter, Thomas J. <-- Culbertson, Joseph 11 253 Troy Lot 3  
04 Feb 1834 Carpenter, Thomas J. --> Telford, John G. 11 254 Troy Lot 3
- 1835 State Census: 1835, Concord Twp, Miami, OH. 0426 Carpenter, Thomas J. Concord Twp

Thomas married **Elmira Ann Hurt**, daughter of **Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach) Hurt** and **Mary Jane** \_\_\_\_\_, 28 Jul 1827 in Miami, OH. Elmira was born 12 Apr 1810 in Staunton Twp, Miami, OH and died 29 Dec 1888 in Goshen, Elkhart, IN at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardianship: 23 Jan 1819, Miami, OH. 23 Jan 1819 Hirt (Hunt), Almira Guardianship 00216 ---- ----
- Marriage Record: 1827, Miami, OH.  
Hurt, Almira H. Carpenter, Thomas J. 1827  
Hurt, John Kain, Sarah 1856  
Hurt, Levi Jr. Clyne, Minerva 1836  
Hurt, Sarah Ann Clark, John W. ----
- Deed Book: 6 Jun 1837, Troy, Miami, OH.  
06 Jun 1837 Hunt, Jane <-- Barrett, Thomas S. 15 167 Troy Lot 7  
06 Jun 1837 Hunt, Jane <-- Gahagen, John, Mahala 15 167 Troy Lot 7
- 1840 Census: 1840, Troy, Miami, OH.  
Carpenter, Elming [sic] 359 Troy, Town of C615

Elminy Carpenter  
Males:  
1 (under 5) John Ludlow  
1 (5-10) Columbus A.

Females:  
1 (under 5)  
1 (5-10) Maria Lavinia  
1 (30-40) Elmira Ann Carpenter  
1 (40-50) Mary Jane Hurt

- 1850 Census: 29 Aug 1850, Troy, Miami, OH.  
???/1251



*Almira Hurt Carpenter's House  
Troy, Miami county, Ohio*

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

Jane Hurt 55 F \$300 New York

next page

Almira Murphy 36 F Ohio

Columbus A. Carpenter 16 M printer Ohio

John L. Carpenter 12 M school Ohio

Maria L. Carpenter 12 F school Ohio

Diantha Murphy 9 F school Ohio

- 1860 Census: 4 Jun 1860, Troy, Miami, OH.  
85/85  
Elmira Murphy 50 F Wash Woman 300/100 Ohio  
Ludlow Carpenter 22 M Chair Maker Ohio  
Mary J. Hurt 80 F New York
- 1870 Census: 2 Jun 1870, Troy, Miami, OH.  
119/124  
Hurt, Mary J. 95 F W Invalid 500 New York  
Carpenter, Almira 61 F Keeps House Ohio
- 1880 Census: 6 Jun 1880, District 133, Concord, Miami, OH.  
City of Troy  
180/187  
Murphy, Elenora WF 69 ---- widowed Keeping House Ohio Upper Canada New York
- Death Certificate: 30 Dec 1888, Goshen, Elkhart, IN.  
Certified copy from Elkhart County Board of Health.

This is to certify, that our records show ANN MURPHY died DECEMBER 30 1888 at --{hour}--  
Goshen, Indiana

Age at death 70 years Sex FEMALE Widowed \_\_\_x\_\_\_

Primary cause of death given was CONGESTION OF LUNGS

Signed by J. H. Heatwold - medical attendant

Place of burial or removal -----

Date of burial or removal -----

Funeral Director ----

Signed STANLEY REEDY, MD, Commissioner of Health

ELKHART, Indiana, JUNE 6, 1885

Recorded locally GOSHEN BOOK CH 1 PAGE 28

When filed JANUARY 1, 1889

Note dated 6/6/1985 returned with certificate:

Ms. Yocom:

Please be advised this all the information we have recorded on Ann Murphy.

There was no name of parents, Anns' birthdate or anything else a genealogist would want to know.

I am returning your check no. 379 amount \$4.00.

Betty L. Simmons

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 M i. **Columbus A. Carpenter** was born in May 1833 in West Virginia and died in Dec 1907  
in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO at age 74.

Columbus married **Harriet V. Lee** (b. Dec 1840, d. After 1910) 4 Nov 1855 in Miami,  
OH.



---

## Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

- 3 M ii. **Daughter Carpenter** was born about 1835 in Miami, OH and died before 1850 in Miami, OH.  
General Notes: >Name note: This is a tentative child; assuming that she was a daughter on census
- >Birth note: Listed on the 1840 Census of Miami Co, OH
- + 4 M iii. **John Ludlow Carpenter**<sup>1</sup> was born 29 Jul 1838 in Troy, Miami, OH, died 17 Apr 1912 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 73, and was buried in Apr 1912 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
John married **Mary Jane Shipp** (b. 18 Mar 1842, d. 17 Nov 1918) 24 Dec 1861 in Troy, Miami, OH.
- + 5 F iv. **Maria L(avinia) Carpenter** was born 29 Jul 1838 in Troy, Miami, OH and died about 1890 in Goshen, Elkhart, IN about age 52.  
Maria married **Constant Benjamin Grove** (b. Apr 1831, d. After 1908) 14 Jun 1856 in Troy, Miami, OH.

### Second Generation (Children)

**2. Columbus A. Carpenter** (*Thomas J. <sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1833 in West Virginia and died in Dec 1907 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: 11 Aug 1860, Ward 3, Detroit, Wayne, MI.  
1236/1315  
Boarding House  
C. A. Carpenter 27 M Last Maker Va  
Mrs. " 25? F Ohio  
Estella ---- 4 F Ohio
- 1870 Census: 25 Jul 1870, Inverness, Cheboygan, MI.  
102/102  
Carpenter, Columbus A. 38 MW Carpenter ---/200 Virginia  
----, Harrietta V. 28 FW Keeping house Ohio  
----, Estella J. 14 FW At home Ohio school  
----, Leona M. {Levinia?} 10 FW At home Michigan school/can't write  
----, Harrie A. 03 MW --- Michigan
- 1880 Census: 11 Jun 1880, District 36, St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.  
First Enumeration, Brooklyn Street  
908/108/452  
Carpenter, Columbus WM 48 ---- md Machinist Virginia Virginia Virginia  
----, Hattie WF 38 wife md Keep House Ohio Ohio Ohio  
----, Estelle WF 22 dau single " Virginia "  
----, Leone WM 19 son single Michigan {???) Ohio  
----, Harry WM 12 son single Michigan " "
- 1890 Substitute Census: 1890, St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.<sup>2</sup>  
Name: Columbus A. Carpenter Location 2: r. 1605 Washington avenue  
Occupation: carpenter  
Year: 1890  
City: St. Louis State: MO
- 1900 Census: 2 Jun 1900, Ward 21, St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.<sup>1, 3, 4</sup>  
Ward 21, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri  
2 Jun 1900

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

Cass Ave.

3621/15/27

Carpenter, Columbus head WM May 1833 67 md 35 years Virginia Virginia Ohio carpenter rents a house

-----, Carrie V. wife WF Dec 1840 59 md 35 years 3/3 Ohio Virginia Maryland

Cooke, Estella dau WF Nov 1870 29 md 9 years 0/0 Ohio Virginia Ohio

-----, James W. son-in-law WM Oct 1847 52 md 9 years Ohio Ohio Ohio Soliciter (Law)

- His obituary was published in the St. Louis Post Dispatch 15 Dec 1907 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO. St. Louis Obituary Index 1907 A - I  
CARPENTER, COLUMBUS A. 12/15, \*12/17 (Burial Permit)

Columbus married **Harriet V. Lee**, daughter of **Unknown** and **Rachel A.** \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Nov 1855 in Miami, OH. Harriet was born in Dec 1840 in Virginia and died after 1910.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 23 Aug 1850, District 104, Troy, Miami, OH. 1097/1097

|                |    |    |                   |
|----------------|----|----|-------------------|
| Rachel Lee     | WF | 48 | OH                |
| Caroline Lee   | WF | 22 | OH                |
| Sarah Ann Lee  | WF | 20 | OH                |
| Julia Lee      | WF | 16 | OH School         |
| Washington Lee | WM | 18 | Laborer OH School |
| Harriet Lee    | WF | 12 | OH School         |
| America Lee    | WF | 11 | OH School         |

- Research Note: George Washington Lee, 16 Oct 1851, Miami, OH. Name: LEE, WASHINGTON  
Spouse: COOK, ELIZA  
Marriage Date: 16 Oct 1851  
County: Miami  
State: OH

1860 Census

Miami County, Ohio

7 June 1860

247/247

George W. Lee 28 M. Day Laborer 600/200 Ohio

Eliza 36 F Ohio

Kitty 11 F Ohio school

- Marriage Record: Rachel A. Lee, 26 Apr 1854, Columbian, OH. Name: EVANS, OWEN  
Spouse: LEE, RACHEL A.  
Marriage Date: 26 Apr 1854  
County: Columbiana  
State: OH
- Marriage Record: Julia Lee, 26 Mar 1856, Miami, OH. Name: GRANDY, IRA B.  
Spouse: LEE, JULIA  
Marriage Date: 26 Mar 1856  
County: Miami  
State: OH
- 1910 Census: 21 Apr 1910, District 320, St. Louis, St. Louis, MO. Ward 20, Grand Avenue 1909(a)/159/178

---

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

Carpenter, Harriet V. head FW 66 widow 3/3 Virginia Virginia Maryland, no occupation,  
house but not whether rented or owned

end of page

next page

Carpenter, Harry L. son MW 42 single Michigan West Virginia Virginia, Painter, Carriage  
factory, wage

Cooke, Stella [sister] FW 52 widow Ohio West Virginia Virginia, no occupation

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6 F i. **Estella Carpenter** was born in 1858 in Ohio.  
Estella married **Husband Cooke** (b. Est 1855, d. Bef 1910).
- 7 M ii. **Leone M. Carpenter** was born in 1860 in Michigan.  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Research Note: I don't know whether this is a son or daughter. Leona or Leone.  
Enumerated both ways.
- 8 M iii. **Harry L. Carpenter** was born in 1868 in Michigan and died after 1910.

**4. John Ludlow Carpenter<sup>1</sup>** (*Thomas J. <sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Jul 1838 in Troy, Miami, OH, died 17 Apr 1912 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 73, and was buried in Apr 1912 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

General Notes: 1. Handwritten notes in the possession of Carol Yocom dated about 1919 or 1920. Various notes written by Alice Mae Hedrick Carpenter, including what appear to be transcripts of Bible records, and the complete pension application for Ira Carpenter.

2. Death Certificate for John Ludlow Carpenter (#94, IN State Board of Health) and Mary Jane Shipp Carpenter (#41568, IN State Board of Health).

3. Civil War pension records for John Ludlow Carpenter, US Federal Archives John L. Carpenter enrolled on 5 Aug 1862, Company E, 1st Reg of the U.S.V.V. Engineers; was honorably discharged at Chattanooga, Cowen Station, TN, 24 June 1865.

4. 1880 Census -p23, ED#133, City of Troy, Miami Co, OH

John L Carpenter 39 M Wks Gas Hs OH

Mary J 37 F OH

Harry 14 S OH

Ida 12 D OH

Eva 10 D OH

Cora 07 D OH

Blanche 03 D OH 5.

1900 Soundex of Indiana; 1900 Census of Tippecanoe County, Fairfield Twp. Indiana.

1900 Federal Soundex of Indiana, SD 73-ED 103-SH 27-LI 96 John L. Carpenter Head WM Mar  
1838 62 OH OH OH Marry Wife WF Mar 1842 58 OH OH OH Arthur Son  
WM Sep 1884 15 OH OH OH

6. Personal knowledge of Beverly Carpenter Yocom.

7. Research done by TIPCOA (Tippecanoe County Genealogical Society) for me: Carpenter Name Survey, including cemetery records, court indexes, vital records indexes, and Tippecanoe History indexes.

8. Research done by Nancy Bolander Wall, 7255 West Cox Road, Pleasant Hill, Ohio, 45359. Miami County, Ohio, Recorder's Office: 1 Mar 1873 S. E. Simons' heirs sold to John L. Carpenter 47 Ft. N. End of Lot 119 in Troy for \$850. House is still standing but extensively remodeled. As a side note, one of the "heirs" mentioned was the researcher's 4great grandmother. And to top it off, when John

---

## Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

L. and Mary J. Carpenter sold the house 25 May 1878 for \$1000, they sold it back to the researcher's 4great grandmother and husband, W. W. and A. Edge, who in turn, transferred it to her 3rd great-grandmother, Nancy Kimble. Small world, yes?

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 29 Aug 1850, Troy, Miami, OH.  
???/1251  
Jane Hurt 55 F \$300 New York  
next page  
Almira Murphy 36 F Ohio  
Columbus A. Carpenter 16 M printer Ohio  
John L. Carpenter 12 M school Ohio  
Maria L. Carpenter 12 F school Ohio  
Diantha Murphy 9 F school Ohio
- 1860 Census: 4 Jun 1860, Troy, Miami, OH.  
85/85  
Elmira Murphy 50 F Wash Woman 300/100 Ohio  
Ludlow Carpenter 22 M Chair Maker Ohio  
Mary J. Hurt 80 F New York
- He served in the military 5 Aug 1862. Civil War
- Military Pension:Civil War Pension
- 1880 Census: 1880, Troy, Miami, OH.  
1880 Census -p23, ED#133, City of Troy, Miami Co, OH  
John L Carpenter 39 M Wks Gas Hs OH  
Mary J 37 F OH  
Harry 14 S OH  
Ida 12 D OH  
Eva 10 D OH  
Cora 07 D OH  
Blanche 03 D OH
- 1900 Census: 10 Jun 1900, District 103, Fairfield, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1,3,4</sup>  
LaFayette, Morton Street  
1200/631/6??  
Carpenter, John L. head WM Mar 1838 52 md 39 years Ohio Ohio Ohio, Sexton man, rents house  
----, Marry J. wife WF Mar 18?? 58 md 39 years 6/6 living Ohio Pennsylvania Virginia  
----, Arthur son WM Sept 1884 15 single Indiana Ohio Ohio, Delivery Boy, in school for 3  
months of the year
- 1910 Census: 25 Apr 1910, Ward 6, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
ED 164  
Carpenter, John L. head WM 71 md1 48 years Ohio Unknown Ohio Carpenter, house, own house  
free, veteran of war  
----, Mary J. wife WF 68 md1 48 years 6/5 Ohio Pennsylvania Virginia
- Death Record: 17 Apr 1912, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>5</sup>  
Name: John L. Carpenter  
Date: Apr 17, 1912  
Location: City  
Age: 73 yr  
Gender: Male  
Race: W  
Source location: City Health Office, Lafayette or West Lafayette Source notes: The source of this  
record is the book CH-9L on page 16 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

Administration.

- Newspaper Articles: 17 Apr 1912, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_ca.html)

Carpenter, John L. d - 17 Apr 1912

- He was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
From <http://www.findagrave.com>  
John Ludlow Carpenter

Birth: unknown  
Death: Apr. 17, 1912  
Note: age 73.  
Removed from sec 23, lot 184, page 105.  
Undertaker, C.H. Bradshaw, Lafayette, Indiana.  
Burial:  
Springvale Cemetery  
Lafayette  
Tippecanoe County  
Indiana, USA  
Plot: sec 27 lot 91 B  
Record added: Aug 20 2003  
By: Ran

John married **Mary Jane Shipp**, daughter of **John Shipp** and **Sarah Brown**, 24 Dec 1861 in Troy, Miami, OH. Mary was born 18 Mar 1842 in Chicksaw, Mercer, OH, died 17 Nov 1918 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 76, and was buried in Nov 1918 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Newspaper Articles: 16 Nov 1918, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_ca.html)

Carpenter, Mrs. Mary d - 16 Nov 1918

- Death Record: 17 Nov 1918, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN<sup>5</sup>  
Name: Mary Jane Carpenter Date: Nov 17, 1918 Location: Wab. Township Age: 76 yr  
Gender: Female Race: W  
Source location: City Health Office, Lafayette or West Lafayette  
Source notes: The source of this record is the book S-15L on page 157 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

- She was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN 17 Nov 1918.  
From <http://www.findagrave.com>  
Mary Jane Carpenter

Birth: unknown Death: Nov. 17, 1918  
Note: age 76.  
Undertaker, C.H. Bradshaw, Lafayette, Indiana.  
Burial:  
Springvale Cemetery  
Lafayette  
Tippecanoe County  
Indiana, USA  
Plot: sec 27 lot 91 B  
Record added: Aug 20 2003  
By: Ran

Children from this marriage were:

- + 9 M i. **Ira Wallace Carpenter**<sup>1</sup> was born 7 Jun 1866 in Troy, Miami, OH, died 10 Mar 1941 in Highland Park, Lake, IL at age 74, and was buried 12 Mar 1941 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Ira married **Alice Mae Hedrick** (b. 28 Aug 1865, d. 4 Sep 1939) 11 Aug 1886 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 10 F ii. **Ida Ann Carpenter** was born 12 May 1868 in Troy, Miami, OH and died after 1920 in Canton, Star, OH.  
Ida married **Horace R. Peters** (b. Jun 1861, d. After 1920) 3 Jul 1889 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>6</sup>
- + 11 F iii. **Clara Eva Carpenter** was born 19 Mar 1870 in Ohio.  
Clara married **Hugo Keil** (b. Jan 1870) 11 Nov 1900 in Marion, IN.<sup>6</sup>
- + 12 F iv. **Cora Arvilla Carpenter** was born 22 Mar 1873 in Ohio and died after 1920.  
Cora married **David Tate** (b. Aug 1872) 5 Aug 1896.
- + 13 F v. **Nellie Blanche Carpenter** was born 23 Jul 1877 in Ohio and died after 1920.  
Nellie married **Jacob Ullrich** (b. 11 Nov 1872, d. After 1920) 27 Nov 1895 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>6</sup>
- + 14 M vi. **Arthur E. Carpenter** was born 27 Sep 1884 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN and died after 1930.  
Arthur married **Amelia Florentine Wagner** (b. 2 Jul 1882, d. 7 Mar 1921) 25 Nov 1908 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>6</sup>  
Arthur next married **Rosa Deloris Zahn Larrabee** (b. 1897, d. After 1930) 1 Jun 1921 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

**5. Maria L(avinia) Carpenter** (*Thomas J. <sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Jul 1838 in Troy, Miami, OH and died about 1890 in Goshen, Elkhart, IN about age 52.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: 23 Jul 1860, Muncie, Delaware, IN.  
Indiana, DELAWARE, Roll 254 Book 1, Page 612

Constant B. Grove 25 M {Join} Carpenter --/100 Ohio  
Lavinia 20 F Ohio  
William D. 3 M Indiana  
Mary 1 F Indiana

- 1870 Census: 23 Jul 1870, Hartford, Blackford, IN.  
76/79  
Grove, C. B. 36 MW Cabinet Maker 150 100 Ohio Voter  
----, {Lamnia} M. 29 FW Keeping House Ohio

## Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

|                   |         |        |  |  |         |
|-------------------|---------|--------|--|--|---------|
| -----, Willie D.  | 14 MW   | School |  |  | Indiana |
| -----, Mary E.    | 10 FW   | School |  |  | "       |
| -----, Antonio    | 7 MW    |        |  |  | "       |
| -----, Harry      | 4 MW    |        |  |  | "       |
| -----, Fiszphemia | 4/12 FW | b. Feb |  |  | "       |
| -----, Fiszposia  | 4/12 FW | b. Feb |  |  | "       |

- 1880 Census: 4 Jun 1880, District 192, Wabash, Wabash, IN.  
Ward 2, Miami Street  
154/173

|                    |       |      |        |               |                   |
|--------------------|-------|------|--------|---------------|-------------------|
| Grove, Constantine | WM 48 | head | md     | Cabinet Maker | Indiana Ohio Ohio |
| ----, {Lew}WF      | 40    | wife | md     | Housekeeper   | Ohio Ohio Ohio    |
| ----, Minnie       | WF 19 | dau  | single | At Home       | Indiana           |
| ----, Tony         | WM 15 | son  | single | at school     | Indiana           |
| ----, Harry        | WM 12 | son  | single | at school     | Indiana           |
| ----, Phoda        | WF 10 | dau  | single | at school     | Indiana           |
| ----, Phena        | WF 10 | dau  | single | at school     | Indiana           |

- 1900 Census: 12 Jun 1900, District 20, Goshen, Elkhart, IN. <sup>1, 3, 4</sup>  
100/187/194

Grove, Constant B. Head WM Apr 1831 69 M 5 Ohio Virginia New Jersey Cabinet Maker owns mtg house  
 ---, Jennie Wife WF Apr 1856 44 M 5 Indiana Ohio Pennsylvania

Maria married **Constant Benjamin Grove**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Jun 1856 in Troy, Miami, OH. Constant was born in Apr 1831 in Ohio and died after 1908 in Goshen, Elkhart, IN.

Children from this marriage were:

- |    |   |      |                                                                                 |
|----|---|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 15 | M | i.   | <b>William D. Grove</b> was born in 1857 in Indiana.                            |
| 16 | F | ii.  | <b>Mary Grove</b> was born in 1859 in Indiana.                                  |
| 17 | M | iii. | <b>Antonio Grove</b> was born in 1863 in Indiana.                               |
| 18 | M | iv.  | <b>Harry Grove</b> was born in 1866 in Indiana.                                 |
| 19 | F | v.   | <b>Fiszphemia Grove</b> was born in Feb 1870 in Indiana.<br>Medical Notes: Twin |
| 20 | F | vi.  | <b>Fiszposia Grove</b> was born in Feb 1870 in Indiana.                         |

### Third Generation (Grandchildren)

6. **Estella Carpenter** (*Columbus A.* <sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858 in Ohio.

Estella married **Husband Cooke**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Husband was born est 1855 and died before 1910.

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

## 9. Ira Wallace Carpenter<sup>1</sup> (*John Ludlow<sup>2</sup>, Thomas J.*

*l*) was born 7 Jun 1866 in Troy, Miami, OH, died 10 Mar 1941 in Highland Park, Lake, IL at age 74, and was buried 12 Mar 1941 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. The cause of his death was heart, arteriosclerosis, epilepsy.

Noted events in his life were:

- Research Note:

1. Personal knowledge of Beverly Carpenter Yocom.

2. 1880 Federal Census of Miami Co, Ohio (See under John L. Carpenter, Ira is listed as Harry.)

3. Death Certificate for Ira Wallace Carpenter: #11354 State of Illinois, Department of Public Health.

4. Obituary for Ira Wallace Carpenter (n.d. newspaper unknown) included in the papers that Lenora Carpenter Wilson sent to Carol Yocom. These papers included notes in Alice Mae Hedrick Carpenter's own handwriting, what appear to be transcripts of Bible Records, and most importantly a copy of the pension application, complete with all the supporting documents, for Ira's Railroad Pension in 1957.



*Ira Wallace Carpenter*  
(Guess 1930ish)

- He was employed. railroad for 32 years

- 1900 Census: 2 Jun 1900, Ward 2, Lafayette City, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1, 3, 4</sup>  
1900 Federal Census of Tippecanoe Co, Fairfield Twp, City of Lafayette, IN Ward 2, 2 June 1900, ED 98- SH 1- Line 75 303/20/23

Ira Carpenter Head WM June 1866 33 Md/14yr OH OH OH Liveryman R

Alice Wife WF Aug 1865 34 " 2/2 IN OH OH

Earl Son WM May 1889 13 S IN OH IN at school

May Dau WF Nov 1889 10 S IN OH IN at school

(Alice's parents are the family next door.)

- 1910 Census: 16 Apr 1910, Ward 7, Lafayette City, Tippecanoe, IN.

1910 Federal Census of Tippecanoe Co, Fairfield Twp, City of Lafayette, IN Ward 7 Pct 22, 16 Apr 1910, ED 171-SH #2-line 59; 1226/41/41

Fairfield Twp, Ward 7, Street not given

1220/39/39

Weinbrecht, Henry W. head MW 50 md1 21 years IN Germany Germany, bolt maker, Railroad shop, wage, unemployed two months of 1909, rents house

-----, Frances wife FW 41 md1 21 years 2/2 living IN Germany Germany, no occupation

-----, Minnie dau FW 20 single IN IN IN, Saleswoman, Music Co, wage, not in school

-----, Ella dau FW 18 single IN IN IN, no occupation, not in school

two houses away

1226/41/41

Carpenter, Ira W. head MW 43 md1 23 years Ohio United States Ohio, Blacksmith, Railroad shop, wage, rents house

-----, Alice wife FW 44 md1 23 years 2/2 living IN OH KY, no occupation

-----, Earl W. son MW 22 single IN OH IN, Fireman, Railroad, wage



---

## Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

-----, Alice M.                      dau FW 20 single                      IN OH IN, Bookkeeper, Dry Goods Co,  
wage, not in school  
Hedrick, Sarah                      mother in law FW 66 widow 6/5 living Kentucky United States United  
States

- 1920 Census: 13 Jan 1920, ED 178, Lafayette City, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>4</sup>  
next door to Henry W. Weinbrecht

Carpenter, Ira head WM 53 md Ohio United States United States machinist, blacksmiths  
----, Alice M. wife WF 54 md IN OH KY

- 1930 Census: 4 Apr 1930, District 14, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
North 14th Street

1226/270/276

Carpenter, Ira head O \$3,500 no radio WM 63 md 20 OH OH OH Machinist, car shop, not a  
veteran

-----, Alice wife                      WF 64 md 20 IN OH KY

- Cause of Death: 10 Mar 1941, Highland Park, Lake, IL. heart, arteriosclerosis, epilepsy
- Newspaper Articles: 10 Mar 1941, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippe/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippe/JC_ca.html)  
Carpenter, Ira W. d - 10 Mar 1941  
Carpenter, Mrs. Ira W. d - 4 Sept 1939

- He was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
From <http://www.findagrave.com>  
Ira Carpenter

Birth: unknown

Death: Mar. 10, 1941

Note: age 74. Died in Highland Park, Illinois.

Undertaker, Hippensteel and Funkhouser, Lafayette, Indiana.

Burial:

Springvale Cemetery

Lafayette

Tippecanoe County

Indiana, USA

Plot: sec 26 lot 57 B

Record added: Aug 20 2003

By: Ran

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

Ira married **Alice Mae Hedrick**, daughter of **Sylvanus Vanburen Hedrick** and **Sarah Ann Smock**, 11 Aug 1886 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Alice was born 28 Aug 1865 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN, died 4 Sep 1939 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 74, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 11 Aug 1886, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>7</sup> Name: Alice Hedrick  
Marriage Date: 11 Aug 1886  
Marriage County: Tippecanoe  
Estimated Birth Year: 1865  
Age: 21  
Gender: Female  
Father Name: Sylvaeun  
Mother Name: Sarah Swick  
Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript 1  
Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County  
Sheriff's Book: S-17 OS Page: 129



*Alice Mae Hedrick Carpenter*  
(Est 1930)

Noted events in her life were:

- Newspaper Articles: 4 Sep 1939, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippec/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippec/JC_ca.html)

Carpenter, Mrs. Ira W. d - 4 Sept 1939

- She was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
From <http://www.findagrave.com>  
Alice Mae Carpenter

Birth: unknown  
Death: Sep. 4, 1939  
Note: age 74.  
Undertaker, Hippensteel and Funkhouser, Lafayette, Indiana.

Burial: Springvale Cemetery Lafayette Tippecanoe County Indiana, USA Plot: sec 26 lot 57 B-C

Record added: Aug 20 2003 By: Ran

Children from this marriage were:

- + 21 M i. **Earl Wallace Carpenter** was born 31 May 1887 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 26 Apr 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 42, and was buried in Apr 1930 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

- Earl married **Ella Weinbrecht** (b. 6 Jun 1891, d. 7 Jan 1985) 7 Aug 1912 in Battle Ground, Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 22 F    ii. **Alice Mae Carpenter** was born 1 Nov 1889 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Alice married **Harry Gerhardt Pertz** (b. 26 Dec 1887, d. 26 May 1953) 27 Aug 1912 in Tippecanoe, IN.

**10. Ida Ann Carpenter** (*John Ludlow<sup>2</sup>, Thomas J. <sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 May 1868 in Troy, Miami, OH and died after 1920 in Canton, Star, OH.

Ida married **Horace R. Peters**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Jul 1889 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>6</sup> Horace was born in Jun 1861 in WI and died after 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 3 Jul 1889, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Title: Index to Marriage Record  
Volume I Letters A - Eberle, I.  
Record Location: Tippecanoe County, Indiana 1850 - 1920 Inclusive W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office, Lafayette  
Compiled by Indiana Works Progress Administration 1938 Spouse 1: Ida A Carpenter  
Spouse 2: Horace R Peters  
Marriage Date: 03 Jul 1889  
County: Tippecanoe  
Book: C-19  
Original Source Page: 128

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: 15 Jun 1900, District 114, Wabash Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.  
West Lafayette Town, Columbia Ave.  
216/320?/330?  
Peters, Horace {?} head WM Jun 1861 38 md 11 years Wisconsin Ohio Shetland Isles, dentist, owns free house  
-----, Ida A.        wife WF    May 1868 32 md 11 years 2/2 living OH OH OH  
-----, Horace W.    son    WM    Apr 1891 9 single IN WI OH, school  
-----, Edith C.     dau    WF    Jun 1893 6 single IN WI OH, school
- 1910 Census: 23 Apr 1910, District 188, Wabash Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.  
West Lafayette Town, East Columbia Street  
111/221/233  
Peters, Horace R.    head MW 48 md2 md 20 years Wisconsin US US, dentist, own shop, own account, owns free house  
-----, Ida C.        wife    FW 41 md1 md 20 years 2/2 living OH IN IN  
-----, Horace        son    MW 18 single IN WI OH, not in school  
-----, Edith C.     dau    FW 16 single IN WI OH, in school
- 1920 Census: 20 Jan 1920, District 195, Wabash Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Prct 3, West Lafayette Town, ??East C??? Street  
111/453/504  
Peters, Horace R.    head owns free MW 58 md Wisconsin OH Scotland/Scotch, Doctor, Dentist, Own Account  
-----, Ida A.        wife    FW 51 md Ohio OH OH  
-----, Edith        dau    FW 26 single IN WI OH, Stenographer, Railroad office, wage
- Child Death: 27 Dec 1958, San Diego, CA.<sup>8</sup>  
Name: PETERS, HORACE WALTER  
Social Security #: 0  
Sex: MALE  
Birth Date: 22 Apr 1891

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

Birthplace: INDIANA  
Death Date: 27 Dec 1958  
Death Place: SAN DIEGO  
Mother's Maiden Name: CARPENTER  
Father's Surname: PETERS

**11. Clara Eva Carpenter** (*John Ludlow*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1870 in Ohio.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 9 Jun 1900, District 50, Indianapolis, Marion, IN.<sup>1,3,4</sup>  
Meridian Street  
2033/155/157  
en/w Wm. W. Stevenson as servant  
Carpenter, Eva servant WF Mar 1870 30 single Ohio Unknown Ohio servant

Clara married **Hugo Keil**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 11 Nov 1900 in Marion, IN.<sup>6</sup> Hugo was born in Jan 1870 in Germany.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 11 Nov 1900, Marion, IN.  
Title: Index to Marriage Record 1896 - 1900 Inclusive  
Volume 11 Letters A to Z Inclusive  
Record Location: Marion County, Indiana  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Indianapolis  
W. P. A. Compiled by Indiana Works Progress Administration 1939  
Spouse 1: Eva Carpenter  
Spouse 2: Hugo Keil  
Marriage Date: 11 Nov 1900  
County: Marion  
Book: 261  
Birth Date: 32
- Marriage Record: 11 Nov 1900, Marion, IN.  
Title: Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript 1882-1906  
Volume II Letters F-K  
Record Location: Marion County, Indiana  
W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office, Indianapolis  
Compiled by Indiana Works Projects Administration 1939 Spouse 1: Hugo Keil  
Marriage Date: 11 Nov 1900  
County: Marion Book: 6  
Original Source Page: 364  
Father: Fred  
Mother: Brandt  
Gender: M  
Age: 32

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: 4 Jun 1900, District 137, Center Twp, Marion, IN.  
Indianapolis  
  
en/w Herman Metzler  
Keil, Hugolodger W{F} Jan 1870 30 single Germany Germany Germany, immigration UN, Feed Store

---

## Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

**12. Cora Arvilla Carpenter** (*John Ludlow*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1873 in Ohio and died after 1920.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 1 Jun 1900, District 42, Buffalo, Erie, NY.<sup>1,3,4</sup>  
Ward 5, Maurice Street  
217/60/76  
Tate, David H/A? head WM Aug 1872 27 md 3 years England England England, 1891  
immigration year, 9 years in country Naturalized, Salesman (rest of the page is torn)  
-----, Cora A. wife WF Mar 1873 27 md 3 years 1/0 living Ohio Ohio Ohio (rest of the page  
is torn)
- 1920 Census: 13 Jan 1920, District 558, San Antonio, Los Angeles, CA.  
East 63rd Street  
1324/17/18  
Tate, Cora A. head owns free FW 46 divorced OH OH OH, Nurse, Practical, wage  
Bartlett, George H. boarder MW 79 widower Maine Maine Maine, none

Cora married **David Tate**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Aug 1896. The marriage ended in divorce. David was born in Aug 1872 in England.

**13. Nellie Blanche Carpenter** (*John Ludlow*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1877 in Ohio and died after 1920.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1920 Census: 12 Jan 1920, District 175, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Ward 6, South 20th Street  
1119/128/137  
Ullrich, Jacob head owns free MW 47 md Indiana Germany/German Ireland/Irish, Truant Officer,  
School Board, wage  
-----, Blanche wife FW 43 md Ohio Ohio Ohio I  
-----, Mabel dau FW 21 single IN IN OH, Book keeper, Lease Co., wage  
-----, Walter son MW 16 single IN IN OH, Laborer, Lumber Co., wage  
-----, Mildred dau FW 11 single school IN IN OH  
-----, Florence dau FW 07 single school IN IN OH  
-----, Forest son MW 07 single school IN IN OH

Nellie married **Jacob Ullrich**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 27 Nov 1895 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>6</sup> Jacob was born 11 Nov 1872 in Indiana and died after 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 27 Nov 1895, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Title: Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive  
Volume IV Letters Rog - Z Inclusive Roqevs, W - Z  
Record Location: Tippecanoe County, Indiana W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office, Lafayette Compiled by Indiana Works Progress Administration  
Spouse 1: Jacob Ulrich Spouse  
2: Blanche Carpenter  
Marriage Date: 27 Nov 1895  
County: Tippecanoe  
Book: C-21  
Original Source Page: 166

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

Noted events in his life were:

- World War I Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>9</sup>  
Jacob Ullrich  
??19 ?0th, Lafayette  
age: 45  
born: Nov 11, 1872  
white, native born  
Custodian P?? ??, School Board  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Rel: Blanche Ullrich, wife  
1119 ?0th Lafayette  
Signed: Jacob Ullrich

medium height, medium build  
brown eyes, black hair  
no disability  
9/12/1918

**14. Arthur E. Carpenter** (*John Ludlow<sup>2</sup>, Thomas J. <sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Sep 1884 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN and died after 1930.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt Birth: 27 Sep 1884. From World War I Draft Registration card
- Newspaper Articles: 25 Nov 1908, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_ca.html)

Carpenter, Arthur & Annalie F. Wegner m - 25 Nov 1908  
Carpenter, Mrs. Arthur d - 7 Mar 1921  
Carpenter, Arthur T. d - 17 Aug 1949 {Is this the same man?}

- World War I Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>9</sup>  
Mostly unreadable.

Arthur Carpenter  
327 ???St. La Fayette, Tipp. Ind.  
age: 34  
Sept 27 188?  
white, native born  
????at the ???school  
{Jar}due University {Purdue??}  
W. La Fayette, Tipp. Ind.  
Rel: Amelia Florentine Carpenter (wife)  
?27 ? 10th St. La Fayette, Tipp. Ind.  
Signed: Arthur Carpenter

medium height, slender build  
brown eyes, brown hair

---

## Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

no disability  
9/12/1918

- 1930 Census: 11 Apr 1930, District 9, Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.  
Ward 1, North Main Street  
920/330/351  
Carpenter, Arthur E. head rents \$40/mo no radio MW 43 md 1st md age 25 Indiana US US,  
mechanical engineer, automatic ?controls, wage, not a veteran  
-----, Rose wife FW 33 md 1st md age 25 IN PA OH

Arthur married **Amelia Florentine Wagner**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 25 Nov 1908 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>6</sup> Amelia was born 2 Jul 1882, died 7 Mar 1921 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 38, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Title: Index to Marriage Record Volume I Letters A - Eberle, I.  
Record Location: Tippecanoe County, Indiana 1850 - 1920 Inclusive W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office, Lafayette Compiled by Indiana Works Progress Administration 1938  
Spouse 1: Arthur Carpenter  
Spouse 2: Amalie F Wegener  
Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1908  
County: Tippecanoe Book: C-28  
Original Source Page: 238 Birth Date: 27 Sep 1887
- Marriage Record: Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Title: Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Volume IV Letters Rog - Z Inclusive  
Roqevs, W - Z Record Location: Tippecanoe County, Indiana W. P. A. Original Record Located:  
County Clerk's Office, Lafayette Compiled by Indiana Works Progress Administration Spouse 1:  
Amalie F Wegner  
Spouse 2: Arthur Carpenter  
Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1908  
County: Tippecanoe Book: C-28  
Original Source Page: 238 Birth Date: 02 Jul 1882

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
From <http://www.findagrave.com>  
Amelia Florentine Carpenter

Birth: unknown  
Death: Mar. 7, 1921  
Note: age 38.  
Undertaker, C.H. Bradshaw, Lafayette, Indiana.  
Burial:  
Springvale Cemetery  
Lafayette  
Tippecanoe County  
Indiana, USA  
Plot: sec ? lot ne corner-16 A  
Record added: Aug 20 2003  
By: Ran

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

The child from this marriage was:

23 U i. **Child 1 Carpenter** was born est 1909 in Indiana and died dy.

Arthur next married **Rosa Deloris Zahn Larrabee**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Jun 1921 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Rosa was born in 1897 in Indiana and died after 1930.

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**21. Earl Wallace Carpenter** (*Ira Wallace*<sup>3</sup>, *John Ludlow*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1887 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 26 Apr 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 42, and was buried in Apr 1930 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

- General Notes: 1. Personal knowledge of Beverly Carpenter Yocom.  
 2. Correspondence with Ella Weinbrecht Carpenter from 1978 to 1985.  
 3. Family papers including pictures, marriage certificates, death certificates, and newspaper obituaries.

Noted events in his life were:

- World War I Draft Registration: 5 Jun 1917, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>9</sup> Earl W. Carpenter  
 Age: 30  
 1226 N 14, La Fayette, Ind.  
 Born: May 31, 1887  
 natural born  
 Where: La Fayette, Indiana  
 Occ: Machinist  
 Emp. Ft. Wayne and N. I. RR Co., La Fayette  
 Dep: wife and two children  
 caucasian  
 Military: 3 years 2 months, US Navy  
 Exemption: yes, dependents  
 Signed: Earl W. Carpenter

medium height, medium build  
 brown eys, brown hair  
 no disability  
 6/5/1917

- 1930 Census: 9 Apr 1930, District 5, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>10</sup> West 7th Street, Part of Ward 3  
 Carpenter, Earl head Rent 40/mo Radio WM 42 md 25 IN IN IN Machinist, Monon Shops, the space for veteran is not checked

|                      |           |                      |
|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| -----, Ella wife     | WF 38 md  | 21 IN IN IN          |
| -----, Maria dau     | WF 13 s   | "" school not marked |
| -----, Laura M. dau  | WF 11 s   | "" school not marked |
| -----, Beverly dau   | WF 8 s    | "" school not marked |
| -----, Lois Jean dau | WF 6 s    | ""                   |
| -----, Jack son      | WM 4 s    | ""                   |
| -----, Ira W. son    | WM 3 5/12 | ""                   |

- Cause of Death: 26 Apr 1930. blood poisoning
- Newspaper Articles: 26 Apr 1930, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER



*Earl Wallace Carpenter*  
 (Est 1910)



# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippe/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippe/JC_ca.html)

Carpenter, Earl W. d - 26 Apr 1930  
Carpenter, Earl W. & Ella Weinbrecht m - 7 Aug 1912

- He was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. From <http://www.findagrave.com>

Earl W. Carpenter

Birth: unknown  
Death: Apr. 26, 1930  
Note: age 42.  
Undertaker, Soller and Son, Lafayette, Indiana.  
Burial:  
Springvale Cemetery  
Lafayette  
Tippecanoe County  
Indiana, USA  
Plot: sec 26 lot 57 C  
Record added: Aug 20 2003  
By: Ran

Earl married **Ella Weinbrecht**, daughter of **Henry William Weinbrecht** and **Frances Victoria Hauser**, 7 Aug 1912 in Battle Ground, Tippecanoe, IN. Ella was born 6 Jun 1891 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 7 Jan 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN at age 93, and was buried in Jan 1985 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cause of Death: 7 Jan 1985, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. gangrene, heart
- She was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. From <http://www.findagrave.com>

Ella W. Carpenter

Birth: unknown  
Death: Jan. 7, 1985  
Note: age 93. Died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.  
Undertaker, Flanner Buchanan, Indpls, In.

Burial:  
Springvale Cemetery  
Lafayette  
Tippecanoe County  
Indiana, USA  
Plot: sec 26 lot 57-B-C page 363  
Record added: Aug 20 2003



Ella Weinbrecht Carpenter and her sister, Minnie Weinbrecht Lee

---

*Ella and Minnie Weinbrecht*

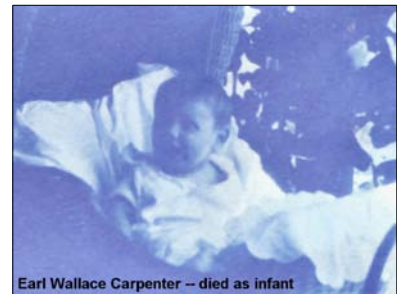
# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

By: Ran

Children from this marriage were:

- + 24 F i. **LeNora Ellen Carpenter** was born 3 Nov 1913 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 10 Aug 1997 in Evanston, Cook, IL at age 83, and was buried in Northshore Garden of Memories, North Chicago, Lake, IL.  
LeNora married **David Drummond (Scotty) Wilson** (b. 17 Aug 1910) 28 Nov 1934.
- + 25 F ii. **Runa Marie (Living) Carpenter** was born 9 Mar 1916 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Runa married **Harold L. (Hal) Davis** (b. Est 1916, d. 1964 or 1967) 27 Aug 1938 in Illinois.  
Runa next married **Joseph M. Stockton** (b. Est 1916) 2 Feb 1974.
- + 26 F iii. **Laura Mae Carpenter** was born 17 May 1918 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 25 Nov 2005 in Geneva, Kane, IL at age 87, and was buried in North Shore Gardens of Memories, North Chicago, Lake, IL.  
Laura married **M. Warner Turriff** (b. 28 Mar 1915, d. 31 Jan 2000) in 1946 in Highland Park Presbyterian Church, Highland Park, Lake, IL.
- 27 M iv. **Earl Wallace Carpenter Jr.** was born 20 Dec 1919 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 8 Dec 1920 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.



Earl Wallace Carpenter -- died as infant

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Record: 8 Dec 1920, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>5</sup> Name: Earl W. Carpenter  
Date: Dec 08, 1920 Location: City Age: 11 mon  
Gender: Male Race: W Source location: City Health Office, Lafayette or West Lafayette  
Source notes: The source of this record is the book CH-11L on page 85 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

*Earl Wallace Carpenter*  
(Abt 1920)

- He was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. From <http://www.findagrave.com>

Earl Wallace Carpenter, Jr.

Birth: Dec. 20, 1919

Death: Dec. 8, 1920

Note: age 11m. Son of Mr and Mrs Earl Carpenter, left 3 sisters: Lenore Runa, Marie, Laura May.

Burial: Springvale Cemetery Lafayette Tippecanoe County Indiana, USA Plot: sec 26 lot s1/2-57

Record added: Aug 20 2003 By: Ran

- + 28 F v. **Beverly Jane Carpenter** was born 23 Nov 1921 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 11 Jul 1987 in Kentfield, Marin, CA at age 65, and was buried in Cremated.  
Beverly married **John Francis Yocom** (b. 29 Mar 1917, d. 7 Jul 1980) 5 Sep 1942 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 29 F vi. **Lois Jean (Living) Carpenter** was born 10 Sep 1923 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Lois married **Gervase Stockmann** (b. Est 1923, d. 21 Nov 1976) 18 Jan 1947.
- 30 M vii. **Jack Wallace (Living) Carpenter** was born 4 Jun 1925 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

## Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Resides: Michigan, as of 2006
- + 31 M viii. **Ira Wallace (Wally) Carpenter** was born 1 Oct 1926 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN and died 10 Mar 1994 in Winter Haven, Polk, FL <sup>11</sup> at age 67.  
Ira married **Isis Josephine Williams**<sup>11</sup> (b. 29 Jul 1926) 23 Aug 1972 in New Augusta, Marion, IN.<sup>11</sup>
- 32 M ix. **Earl William (Billy) Carpenter** was born 14 Nov 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 26 Aug 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN at age 63, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
General Notes: Death date from letter from Sandy Yocom Marker on 30 Mar 1994.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. From <http://www.findagrave.com>

Birth: unknown

Death: Aug. 26, 1994

Note: age 63.

Died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Undertaker, Usher, Indpls, In. Burial: Springvale Cemetery

Lafayette

Tippecanoe County

Indiana, USA

Plot: sec 26 lot 57-B-C

Record added: Aug 20 2003

By: Ran

**22. Alice Mae Carpenter** (*Ira Wallace*<sup>3</sup>, *John Ludlow*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1889 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Newspaper Articles: 27 Aug 1912, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_ca.html)

Carpenter, Clara May & Harry G. Pertz m - 27 Aug 1912 {copied as on the list}

- 1930 Census: 7 Apr 1930, District 25, Highland Park, Lake, IL.  
Deerfield twp, Edgewood Drive  
704/113/122  
Pertz, Harry G. head owns 16,000 radio MW 42 md 24 age PA Germany (Schwieg Holstein)  
Germany (Hanover), teacher, public school, wage, veteran of WW  
---, Alice M. wife FW 40 md age 21 Indiana Ohio Indiana  
---, Harry C. son MW 5 single IL PA IN  
Carpenter, Leonora niece FW 16 single school IN IN IN

Alice married **Harry Gerhardt Pertz**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 27 Aug 1912 in Tippecanoe, IN. Harry was born 26 Dec 1887 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA <sup>9</sup> and died 26 May 1953 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA at age 65.

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 27 Aug 1912, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>7</sup>  
Name: Alice M Carpenter  
Spouse Name: Harry G Pertz Marriage Date: 27 Aug 1912  
Marriage County: Tippecanoe  
Birth Date: 1 Nov 1889  
Age: 23  
Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana 1850 - 1920 Inclusive  
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record Volume I Letters A - Eber Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's O Book: C-30 OS Page: 548

Noted events in his life were:

- World War I Draft Registration: 5 Jun 1917, Highland Park, Lake, IL.<sup>9</sup>  
Name: Harry G. Pertz  
Age: 29  
345? Oakland Lane, Highland, IL  
Born: December 26th, 1887  
natural born, Pittsburg, Penn.  
Employer: ?ster Manufacturing??  
Deerfield ?? ??  
Highland Park  
Dependent wife  
married, caucasian  
no military experience  
Exemption: dependent  
Signed: Harry G. Pertz

tall, medium build  
blue eyes, light brown hair, balding  
no disability  
Highland Park  
Lake Co, Illinois  
June 5, 1917

- Social Security Death Index: 26 May 1953.<sup>12</sup>  
Name: PERTZ, HARRY GERHAROT  
Social Security #: 0  
Sex: MALE  
Birth Date: 26 Dec 1887  
Birthplace: PENNSYLVANIA  
Death Date: 26 May 1953  
Death Place: SAN FRANCISCO  
Mother's Maiden Name: TAPAER  
Father's Surname: PERTZ

The child from this marriage was:

33 M i. **Harry C. (Living) Pertz** was born in 1925 in Indiana.

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**24. LeNora Ellen Carpenter** (*Earl Wallace*<sup>4</sup>, *Ira Wallace*<sup>3</sup>, *John Ludlow*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born 3 Nov 1913 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 10 Aug 1997 in Evanston, Cook, IL at age 83, and was buried in Northshore Garden of Memories, North Chicago, Lake, IL.

---

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Social Security Death Index: 10 Aug 1997.<sup>12</sup> Name: Lenora E. Wilson  
SSN: 333-05-5812  
Last Residence: 60025 Glenview, Cook, Illinois, United States of America  
Born: 3 Nov 1913  
Died: 10 Aug 1997  
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951 )

LeNora married **David Drummond (Scotty) Wilson** son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 28 Nov 1934. David was born 17 Aug 1910.

Noted events in his life were:

- Social Security Death Index: Jan 1980.<sup>12</sup> Name: David Wilson  
SSN: 345-03-2929  
Last Residence: 60035 Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States of America  
Born: 17 Aug 1910  
Died: Jan 1980  
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951 )

**25. Runa Marie (Living) Carpenter** (*Earl Wallace*<sup>4</sup>, *Ira Wallace*<sup>3</sup>, *John Ludlow*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Mar 1916 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Newspaper Articles: 18 Feb 1939, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_ca.html)

Carpenter, Rona M. & Harold L. Davis m - 18 Feb 1939 at St. Louis, Illinois

Runa married **Harold L. (Hal) Davis**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 27 Aug 1938 in Illinois. The marriage ended in divorce. Harold was born est 1916 and died 1964 or 1967 about age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Research Note: Death date of 2 Jan 1964 or 1967

Runa next married **Joseph M. Stockton**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 2 Feb 1974. The marriage ended in divorce. Joseph was born est 1916.

**26. Laura Mae Carpenter** (*Earl Wallace*<sup>4</sup>, *Ira Wallace*<sup>3</sup>, *John Ludlow*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1918 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 25 Nov 2005 in Geneva, Kane, IL at age 87, and was buried in North Shore Gardens of Memories, North Chicago, Lake, IL.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Kane County Chronicle Newspaper 28 Nov 2005 in Geneva, Kane, IL. Newspaper Title: Kane County Chronicle Newspaper Location: Geneva, IL, US Obituary  
Publication Date: Nov/28/2005

---

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

## **Laura Mae Turriff**

**May 17, 1918 - November 25, 2005**

Laura Mae Turriff, 87, of Batavia, died Friday, November 25, 2005 at the home of her daughter in Aurora. She was born May 17, 1918 in Lafayette, Indiana, the daughter of Earl and Ella (Weinbrecht) Carpenter. She grew up and raised her family in the Highland Park-Northbrook area. Laura married M. Warner Turriff at the Highland Park Presbyterian Church. For many years Laura worked for Underwriters Labs in Northbrook.

Mrs. Turriff is survived by her children, Pamela J. (John) Stalter of Denver, Colorado, and Tod W. (Pamela) Turriff of St. Charles, Patricia (Tom) Joy of Aurora, her grandchildren, John W. (Amy) Stalter, Sean T. (Nicole) Stalter, Shane T. (Deth) Stalter, Kyle and Jennifer Turriff, Brian (Heather) Joy, Megan (John) Meeker, and Kevin (Marta) Joy, nine great-grandchildren, her siblings, Runa Davis, Lois Stockmann, and Jack Carpenter.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband M. Warner Turriff in January of 2000, to whom she had been married for 59 years, and her sisters, LeNora Wilson, Beverly Yocum, and her brothers, Earl William (Billy) Carpenter, and Ira Wallace (Wally) Carpenter.

A memorial visitation will be held Monday, November 28, 2005, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. at the Norris Funeral Home, (three blocks west of the Fox River, one block south of Rt. 64,) 100 S. Third St., St. Charles, IL 60174. Rev. Roger Crites will officiate. Private burial will be at North Shore Gardens of Memories, North Chicago, IL.

Contributions in Mrs. Turriff's memory may be made to the Fox Valley Hospice, 200 Whitfield Dr., Geneva, IL 60134.

Laura married **M. Warner Turriff**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, in 1946 in Highland Park Presbyterian Church, Highland Park, Lake, IL. M. was born 28 Mar 1915 in Illinois and died 31 Jan 2000 in North Aurora, Kane, IL at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- Social Security Death Index:<sup>12</sup> Name: M. Warner Turriff  
SSN: 333-03-8364  
Last Residence: 60542 North Aurora, Kane, Illinois, United States of America  
Born: 28 Mar 1915  
Died: 31 Jan 2000 State (Year) S  
SN issued: Illinois (Before 1951 )

## **28. Beverly Jane Carpenter** (*Earl Wallace<sup>4</sup>, Ira Wallace<sup>3</sup>, John Ludlow<sup>2</sup>, Thomas J. <sup>1</sup>*)

was born 23 Nov 1921 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 11 Jul 1987 in Kentfield, Marin, CA at age 65, and was buried in Cremated.

Burial Notes:  
Cremated

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Certificate: 1 Mar 1954, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Photocopy provided by Sandra Marker.  
Local Record of Birth  
City of Lafayette, Indiana  
Department of Health  
A. J. Bauer. M.D., Secy.  
112 North Seventh Street  
Lafayette, Indiana

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show Beverly Jane Carpenter  
was born in Lafayette, Ind., November 23, 1921  
Earl Carpenter (father) Ella Weinbrecht (mother)  
Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Indiana  
Recorded locally in Book No., CH-8 Page No. 40  
Date filed Nov. 26, 1921

Seal  
Signed A. J. Bauer, M.D. Secy.  
Lafayette, Ind. Mar. 1, 1954

- Newspaper Articles: 5 Sep 1942, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_ca.html)

Carpenter, Beverly Jane & John Yocum m - 5 Sept 1942

- Cause of Death: 11 Jul 1987, Marin, CA. colon cancer
- Death Record: 11 Jul 1987, Marin, CA.<sup>8</sup>  
YOCOM BEVERLY CARPENTER  
11/23/1921  
WEINBRECHT  
CARPENTER  
F INDIANA  
MARIN 07/11/1987  
314-01-0176 65 yrs
- Social Security Death Index: Jul 1987.<sup>12</sup>  
Name: Beverly Yocum  
SSN: 314-18-8490  
Last Residence: 94925 Corte Madera, Marin, California, United States of America  
Born: 23 Nov 1921  
Died: Jul 1987  
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

Beverly married **John Francis Yocom**, son of **Eugene Francis Yocom** and **Ruby Elizabeth Dinkel**, 5 Sep 1942 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. John was born 29 Mar 1917 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 7 Jul 1980 in Stanford, Santa Clara, CA at age 63, and was buried in Cremated.

Marriage Notes: Marriage certificate and the personal knowledge of John Francis Yocom.

Burial Notes:  
Cremated

Noted events in his life were:

- Cause of Death: 7 Jul 1980, Stanford, Santa Clara, CA.  
stroke, arteriosclerosis
- Death Record: 7 Jul 1980, Santa Clara, CA.  
YOCOM JOHN FRANCIS  
03/29/1917 DINKEL



*Bev and John Yocom*  
*(Jun 1982)*

---

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

M            INDIANA  
SANTA CLARA  
07/07/1980  
314-01-0176          63 yrs

- Social Security Death Index: Jul 1980.<sup>12</sup>  
Name: John Yocom  
SSN: 314-01-0176  
Last Residence: 94403 San Mateo, San Mateo, California, United States of America  
Born: 29 Mar 1917  
Last Benefit: 94403 San Mateo, San Mateo, California, United States of America  
Died: Jul 1980  
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 34 F      i. **Sandra (nmi) (Living) Yocom** was born 29 Jun 1944 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Sandra married **Marc Linthacum (Living) Marker** (b. 19 Jul 1941) 28 Aug 1965 in Tarzana, Los Angeles, CA.
- + 35 M      ii. **John Carpenter (Living) Yocom** was born 8 Apr 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.  
John married **Carol Glenn (Living) Van Tine** (b. 18 Apr 1949) 22 May 1970 in Little Chapel Of The Flowers, Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

**29. Lois Jean (Living) Carpenter** (*Earl Wallace*<sup>4</sup>, *Ira Wallace*<sup>3</sup>, *John Ludlow*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1923 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Resides: Hazelcrest, Illinois, as of 2006

Lois married **Gervase Stockmann**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 18 Jan 1947. Gervase was born est 1923 and died 21 Nov 1976 about age 53.

**31. Ira Wallace (Wally) Carpenter** (*Earl Wallace*<sup>4</sup>, *Ira Wallace*<sup>3</sup>, *John Ludlow*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1926 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN and died 10 Mar 1994 in Winter Haven, Polk, FL <sup>11</sup> at age 67.

Ira married **Isis Josephine Williams**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 23 Aug 1972 in New Augusta, Marion, IN.<sup>11</sup> Isis was born 29 Jul 1926 in Lawrence, Marion, IN.

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**34. Sandra (nmi) (Living) Yocom** (*Beverly Jane Carpenter*<sup>5</sup>, *Earl Wallace*<sup>4</sup>, *Ira Wallace*<sup>3</sup>, *John Ludlow*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1944 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Sandra married **Marc Linthacum (Living) Marker**, son of **Clifford Harry Marker** and **Voris Linthacum**, 28 Aug 1965 in Tarzana, Los Angeles, CA. Marc was born 19 Jul 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Biography:<sup>13</sup>  
**Marker, Marc Linthacum.** Lawyer: b. July 19, 1941, Los Angeles, CA: s. Clifford Harry and Voris Linthacum Marker. En Harvard School, AB, UC Riverside, 1965, JD, USC 1967, m Sandra Yocom, August 28, 1965: chil: Victor, b. 1970; Gwendolyn b. 1974. Career: Lawyer, private practice 1992; asst v.p., asst v.p. secty., Security Pacific Nat'l Bank, Los Angeles, 1970-72, Chief Counsel Security Pacific Leasing Corp., San Francisco, 1973-1992., and secty 1980-1992. pres., secty, counsel, Security Pacific Leasing Services Corp. 1977-1992. mem Amer. Assn. of Equipment Lessors Lawyers Com. 1977-1981. Comml Law Instr., Amer Inst of Banking 1971-72. dir. Refiner's Petroleum Corp. pvt oil and gas drilling co. 1971-81. dir & secy, Voris Inc., pvt co.



# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

1973-. Mem Univ Club of Los Angeles, Presentation: Practicing Law Ins, Amer Assn of Equip Lessors 1976--, Mil Cmdr USCGR 1966-1980, Republican, Lutheran: Rec. Scuba Diving, Mountaineering.

- Birth Record: 19 Jul 1941, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>14</sup>  
Name: Marc Linthacum Marker  
Birth Date: 19 Jul 1941  
Gender: Male  
Mother's Maiden Name: Linthacum  
Birth County: Los Angeles

- He was employed. retired

Children from this marriage were:

- 36 M i. **Victor Yocom (Living) Marker** was born 18 Apr 1970 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.
- + 37 F ii. **Gwendolyn Voris (Living) Marker** was born 11 Jun 1974 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.  
Gwendolyn married **Michael (Living) Oldham** (b. Est 1974) 18 Jun 2005 in Fort Mason Officers' Club, San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

**35. John Carpenter (Living) Yocom** (*Beverly Jane Carpenter*<sup>5</sup>, *Earl Wallace*<sup>4</sup>, *Ira Wallace*<sup>3</sup>, *John Ludlow*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas J.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Apr 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.

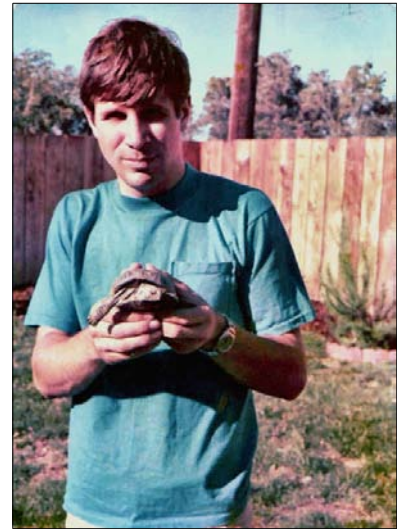
Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military 4 Jan 1969 in Carswell Air Force Base, Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX. Spent four years in the Air Force, SAC. Sergeant. Served in Guam during the Vietnam War.
- He was employed 10 Aug 1970 in Palmdale, Los Angeles, CA. Lockheed California
- He had a residence between 1974 and 2006 in 45047-16th Street West, Lancaster, CA, 93534.
- He was employed in 1999 in Palmdale, Los Angeles, CA. Manager, mechanic, troubleshooter
- Newspaper Articles: Jun 2004, Lockheed Aeronautics, Lancaster, Los Angeles, CA. From Lockheed Newsletter, June 2004:

The Aeronautics Star is printed for readers like John Yocom, perhaps better known at Site 2 as John FOD. John joined Lockheed in 1970 and since then has worked on the L-1011, F-117, A-4 and P-3, and subsequently transferred to the U-2 program where he first worked as a mechanic and then became a crew chief in production flight and flight test. Following his recovery from serious accident in January 2001, he returned to Site 2 as the Tool Control FOD Coordinator to oversee FOD control on the U-2 program.

"FOD is a very serious issue. In our business, it's one of the most critical things we have to think about on a daily basis. It boils down to eliminating risk to the lives of men and women - it's a feeling I can't describe other than 'gut wrenching'. To eliminate FOD is everyone's duty - to accept responsibility to constantly step up the standard to ensure we stop FOD. Our customers deserve nothing less. It's a reputation we need to uphold, and it's critical to the company's bottom line."

Known for his vigilance on FOD awareness and prevention, John's co-workers convinced him to



*John Carpenter Yocom*

*We had moved into the house on Second Street East, but I don't believe that Jim was born yet. This is my very favorite picture of John. (Abt 1972)*

---

## Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

have his badge name changed to read JOHN FOD. Site 2 can boast more than 15 FOD-free years. Incidentally - John is not related to Mammy (Pansy) and Pappy (Lucifer) Yokum, the staple characters in Al Capp's popular Li'l Abner comic strip from the early '40s.

- Retired: 2005, Palmdale, Los Angeles, CA.

John married **Carol Glenn (Living) Van Tine**, daughter of **Arthur Benbrook Van Tine** and **Dorothy York Fleming**, 22 May 1970 in Little Chapel Of The Flowers, Las Vegas, Clark, NV. The marriage ended in divorce 22 Sep 1983. Carol was born 18 Apr 1949 in Denver, Denver, CO.

Marriage Notes: Spouse:Carol Glenn (Living) VAN TINE  
Date:22 May 1970  
Location:Little Chapel of the Flowers, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada  
Status: Divorced End Date:17 Sep 1983  
Notes:Location of divorce was Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence from 18 Apr 1949 to Oct 1949 in Denver, Denver, CO.
- She had a residence between 1950 and 1951 in Raritan, Somerset, NJ.
- She had a residence between 1951 and 1955 in Treetops, Rensselaer, NY.
- She had a residence between 1956 and 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.
- She had a residence between 1965 and 1967 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- She had a residence between 1967 and 1970 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.
- She had a residence between 1970 and 1988 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, CA.
- She was employed between 1988 and 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. genealogist
- She had a residence in 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. July 1, 1989 - August, 1997  
2264 East 7110 South  
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121  
  
August, 1997 - present  
4320 South 700 East #5  
Salt Lake City, Utah 84107
- She was employed between 1996 and 2006 in University Of Utah-Career Services, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Administrative Assistant



*Carol*

*This is in the back of Theva's car. We were on the way to visit her parents in Tyler, Texas. (Abt 1967)*

---

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 38 M i. **James Eugene (Living) Yocom** was born 9 Sep 1974 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, CA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence.
- He was employed. student
- He had a residence 1 Jan 1999 in University Of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, Dane, WI.
- He was educated 15 Jan 1999 in University Of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, Dane, WI. Currently working on Masters/Doctorate in Sociology; graduation expected in 6/2007
- He was educated 6 Jan 1995 in University Of Washington-Seattle, Seattle, King, WA. Bachelor's Degree in Sociology and Psychology; Graduated Cum Laude
- He had a residence in 1998 in Madison, Dane, WI.



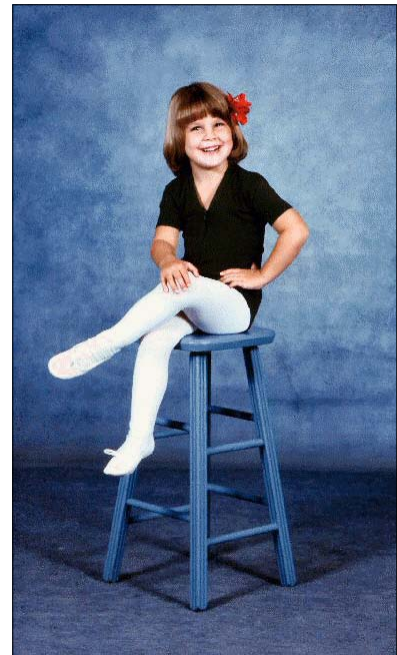
*James Eugene Yocom*

*Senior in High School, but I can't remember what year. Ummm fingers and toes, 1974+17=1991ish. (about 1991)*

- 39 F ii. **Melissa Ruth (Living) Yocom** was born 16 Nov 1978 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, CA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated 15 Jan 1999 in University Of Utah, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
- She had a residence from 1998 to 2004 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. 2264 East 2110 South, Salt Lake City, Utah  
Various apartments and dormitories at the University of Utah.
- She had a residence from 2004 to 2006 in Austin, Travis, TX. Worked at IMS Marketing.
- She had a residence in 2006 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. Worked at CMP United Business Media as a Marketing Specialist.



*Melissa Ruth Yocom*

*I love this picture. Melissa tried to help get dressed and smeared bright red lipstick all over her face. I came unglued. We got it off and got her to the dance studio just in time. She put on one of her better shows and wowed the photographer. (Abt 1984)*

# Descendants of Thomas J. Carpenter

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**37. Gwendolyn Voris (Living) Marker** (*Sandra (nmi) (Living) Yocom<sup>6</sup>, Beverly Jane Carpenter<sup>5</sup>, Earl Wallace<sup>4</sup>, Ira Wallace<sup>3</sup>, John Ludlow<sup>2</sup>, Thomas J.<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Jun 1974 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

Gwendolyn married **Michael (Living) Oldham**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 18 Jun 2005 in Fort Mason Officers' Club, San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. Michael was born est 1974.

# Descendants of Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach) Hurt

---

## First Generation

**40. Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach) Hurt** was born about 1775 and died about 1818 in Troy, Miami, OH about age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated 23 Jan 1819 in Guardian Bond, , Miami, OH.
- Research Note:  
On the 1880 census, Elmira says her father was born in Upper Canada. This seems really wrong, but it is a possibility. Jane was born in New York and there's no clue so far as to where they were married. It does seem possible that she said he was born in Halifax (Virginia) and the enumerator assumed she meant Halifax (Canada).

More likely, the census taker misunderstood.

Zachariah/Zachanah married **Mary Jane** \_\_\_\_\_, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, about 1808. Mary was born about 1775 in New York and died after 1870 in Troy, Miami, OH.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed. washwoman
- 1820 Census: 1820, Troy, Miami, OH.  
H630 |Hurt, Jane |1 |||||1 ||||Town of Troy |71 |
- 1850 Census: 29 Aug 1850, Troy, Miami, OH.  
???/1251  
Jane Hurt        55 F \$300    New York  
next page  
Almira Murphy    36 F        Ohio  
Columbus A. Carpenter 16 M printer Ohio  
John L. Carpenter        12 M school Ohio  
Maria L. Carpenter        12 F school Ohio  
Diantha Murphy        9 F school Ohio
- 1860 Census: 4 Jun 1860, Troy, Miami, OH.  
85/85  
Elmira Murphy    50 F Wash Woman 300/100 Ohio  
Ludlow Carpenter 22 M Chair Maker        Ohio  
Mary J. Hurt        80 F        New York
- 1870 Census: 2 Jun 1870, Troy, Miami, OH.  
119/124  
Hurt, Mary J. 95 F W Invalid 500 New York  
Carpenter, Almira 61 F Keeps House Ohio

The child from this marriage was:

- + 41 F     i. **Elmira Ann Hurt** was born 12 Apr 1810 in Staunton Twp, Miami, OH and died 29 Dec 1888 in Goshen, Elkhart, IN at age 78.  
Elmira married **Thomas J. Carpenter** (b. 1800-1810, d. 1835-1840) 28 Jul 1827 in Miami, OH.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1 on Page 1)

## Second Generation (Children)

# Descendants of Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach) Hurt

---

**41. Elmira Ann Hurt** (*Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Apr 1810 in Staunton Twp, Miami, OH and died 29 Dec 1888 in Goshen, Elkhart, IN at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardianship: 23 Jan 1819, Miami, OH. 23 Jan 1819 Hirt (Hunt), Almira Guardianship 00216 ----  
----

- Marriage Record: 1827, Miami, OH.  
Hurt, Almira H. Carpenter, Thomas J. 1827  
Hurt, John Kain, Sarah 1856  
Hurt, Levi Jr. Clyne, Minerva 1836  
Hurt, Sarah Ann Clark, John W. ----

- Deed Book: 6 Jun 1837, Troy, Miami, OH.  
06 Jun 1837 Hunt, Jane <-- Barrett, Thomas S. 15 167 Troy Lot 7  
06 Jun 1837 Hunt, Jane <-- Gahagen, John, Mahala 15 167 Troy Lot 7

- 1840 Census: 1840, Troy, Miami, OH.  
Carpenter, Elming [sic] 359 Troy, Town of C615

Elminy Carpenter

Males:

- 1 (under 5) John Ludlow
- 1 (5-10) Columbus A.

Females:

- 1 (under 5)
- 1 (5-10) Maria Lavinia
- 1 (30-40) Elmira Ann Carpenter
- 1 (40-50) Mary Jane Hurt

- 1850 Census: 29 Aug 1850, Troy, Miami, OH.

???:/1251

Jane Hurt 55 F \$300 New York

next page

Almira Murphy 36 F Ohio

Columbus A. Carpenter 16 M printer Ohio

John L. Carpenter 12 M school Ohio

Maria L. Carpenter 12 F school Ohio

Diantha Murphy 9 F school Ohio

- 1860 Census: 4 Jun 1860, Troy, Miami, OH.

85/85

Elmira Murphy 50 F Wash Woman 300/100 Ohio

Ludlow Carpenter 22 M Chair Maker Ohio

Mary J. Hurt 80 F New York

- 1870 Census: 2 Jun 1870, Troy, Miami, OH.

119/124

Hurt, Mary J. 95 F W Invalid 500 New York

Carpenter, Almira 61 F Keeps House Ohio

- 1880 Census: 6 Jun 1880, District 133, Concord, Miami, OH.

City of Troy

180/187

## Descendants of Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach) Hurt

---

Murphy, Elenora WF 69 ---- widowed Keeping House Ohio Upper Canada New York

- Death Certificate: 30 Dec 1888, Goshen, Elkhart, IN.  
Certified copy from Elkhart County Board of Health.

This is to certify, that our records show ANN MURPHY died DECEMBER 30 1888 at --{hour}--  
Goshen, Indiana

Age at death 70 years Sex FEMALE Widowed \_\_\_x\_\_\_

Primary cause of death given was CONGESTION OF LUNGS

Signed by J. H. Heatwold - medical attendant

Place of burial or removal ----

Date of burial or removal ----

Funeral Director ----

Signed STANLEY REEDY, MD, Commissioner of Health

ELKHART, Indiana, JUNE 6, 1985

Recorded locally GOSHEN BOOK CH 1 PAGE 28

When filed JANUARY 1, 1889

Note dated 6/6/1985 returned with certificate:

Ms. Yocom:

Please be advised this all the information we have recorded on Ann Murphy.

There was no name of parents, Anns' birthdate or anything else a genealogist would want to know.

I am returning your check no. 379 amount \$4.00.

Betty L. Simmons

Elmira married **Thomas J. Carpenter**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 28 Jul 1827 in Miami, OH. Thomas was born from 1800 to 1810 in Virginia and died from  
1835 to 1840 in Miami, OH at age 35.

General Notes: A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF THE CARPENTER AND HURT FAMILIES

12 Apr 1810 Elmira Ann Hurt born in OH, Miami Co, Staunton Twp.

9 Jan 1811 Zachanah Hurt vs State of Ohio, Ct Records Journal, Common  
Pleas

23 Jan 1819 Almira Hurt, a minor, bond filed by Fielding Lowry.

1820 Federal Census Miami Co, OH: Jane Hurt, City of Troy

17 Apr 1822 Miami Co, OH, Supreme Court Docket, Mary J. Hunt as a  
witness at the divorce trial of Cornelius and Rachell  
Westfall.

28 Jul 1827 Thomas J. Carpenter marries -----Hurst in Miami Co, OH.

Mar 1829 Thomas J. Carpenter vs State of Ohio, Ct Records Journal,  
Court of Common Pleas, Judgement for Assault and Battery.

1830 Federal Census Green Co, OH: Thomas J. Carpenter and wife.

1830--1835 An unknown female child born.

## Descendants of Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach) Hurt

---

28 Sep 1833 Miami Co, OH, Recorders Office: Thomas J. Carpenter bought land from Joseph Culbertson. Bk 11, p. 253.

circa 1834 Columbus A Carpenter born in OH

4 Feb 1834 Miami Co, OH, Recorders Office: Thomas J. and Almira A. Carpenter sell land to John G. Telford, Bk 11, p. 254.

1835 Quadrennial Enumeration, Adult White Males, Miami Co, OH, Concord Twp: Thos J. Carpenter.

6 Jun 1837 Jane Hurt buys land from Thos and Mahala Gahagan and Thomas S. Bennett, Bk 15, p. 167-68

29 Jul 1838 John Ludlow Carpenter born in Troy, Miami Co, OH

29 Jul 1838 Maria L. Carpenter born in Troy, Miami Co, OH

1840 Federal Census of Miami Co, OH, Troy: Elmira Carpenter with her mother and four children.

17 Dec 1840 Elmira Carpenter marries William Murphy, Miami Co, OH.

circa 1841 Diantha Murphy is born.

1841-1849 William Murphy dies.

1850 Jane Hurt and Almira Murphy on the 1850 Census of Miami County, Ohio.

1860 Mary J. Hurt, Elmira Murphy on the 1860 Census of Miami County, Ohio.

1870 Mary J. Hirt and Almira CARPENTER (sic) on the 1870 Census of Miami County, Ohio.

6 Jun 1880 "Elenora" Murphy on the 1880 Census in Concord Twp. Assume Mary J. Hurt to be dead.

7 Sep 1880 Elmira A. Murphy sells the house and land Jane Hurt bought in 1837.

29 Dec 1888 Elmira Ann Murphy dies in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Research Note: Possible lead.  
OHIO The cross road of our nation Records & Pioneer Families July - September 1962 Vol. III No. III Published by Esther Weygandt Powell - NO COPYRIGHT CLIPPINGS FROM EARLY OHIO NEWSPAPERS  
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/oh/oh-footsteps/1999/may/V99-342.txt>  
OHIO WATCHMAN  
1819, \_\_\_\_ - DIED, on Tuesday last, HOPKINS CARPENTER, in this vicinity.
- Research Note: Possible lead.  
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, OHIO GUARDIANSHIPS 1821-23 (These records are in the Probate Court, Court House, Dayton, OH. The docket and page numbers is give in parenthesis)



# Descendants of Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach) Hurt

---

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/oh/oh-footsteps/2000/aug/v00-254.txt>

July 31, 1821 - Thomas CARPENTER age 18 years, heir of Hopkins Carpenter, deceased, chose Joseph PEIRCE as his guardian. Case #486. (Doc. E1, page 36)

- Research Note: CARPENTER AND HURT SOURCE LIST

1. personal notes written by Alice Mae Hedrick Carpenter regarding this family in about 1919 or 1920, now in the possession of Carol Yocom.

2. Marriage records of Miami County, OH, Vol B.; Probate Ct. (FHL#550177) Certified Copy of Marriage Record, Probate Court, Miami Co, OH: John Ludlow Carpenter and Mary Jane Ship. # 8954

3. Death certificates for the following:

Ira Carpenter, #11354, State of Illinois

Ann Murphy, Goshen VR Book CH1 Page 28, Elkhart (IN) Co. Health Dept.

Mary Jane Carpenter, #41568, Indiana State Board of Health

John Ludlow Carpenter, #94, Indiana State Board of Health

4. Civil War pension records for John Ludlow Carpenter, US Federal Archives John L. Carpenter enrolled on 5 Aug 1862, Company E, 1st Reg of the U.S.V.V. Engineers; was honorably discharged at Chattanooga, Cowen Station, TN, 24 June 1865.

5. 1820 Census: Jane Hurt (widow?) City of Troy, Concord Twp Males 1(-10)shd be female Females 1(45+)

1830 Census: Thomas J Carpenter: Green Co, OH Males 1(30-40) Females 1(20-30)

1840 Census: Elmira Carpenter: Troy, Miami Co, OH Males 1(-5) 1(5-10) Females 1(-5) 1(5-10) 1(30-40)1(40-50)

1850 Census: Dis 104, Troy, Miami Co, OH

Jane Hurt 55 F 300 NY

Almira Murphy 36 F OH

Columbus A Carpenter 16 M Printer OH

John L Carpenter 12 M School OH

Maria L Carpenter 12 F School OH

Diantha Murphy 09 F School OH

1860 Census: p261, Troy, Miami Co, OH

Elmira Murphy 50 F Washwoman 100 OH

Ludlow Carpenter 22 M Chair Mkr OH

Mary J Hurt 80 F NY

1870 Census: p216, Troy, Miami Co, OH

Mary J Hirt 95 F Invalid 500 NY

Almira Carpenter 61 F KeepsHouse OH

1880 Census -p23, ED#133, City of Troy, Miami Co, OH

John C Carpenter 39 M Wks Gas Hs OH

Mary J 37 F OH

Harry 14 S OH

Ida 12 D OH

Eva 10 D OH

## Descendants of Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach) Hurt

---

Cora 07 D OH  
Blanche 03 D OH

6. Miami Co, Oh Guardianship and Ward, Vol 1, p59. (FHL#556505) Almira Hurt, a minor, bond filed 23 Jan 1819, a minor of ten years of age by Fielding Lowry.

NOTE: SINCE I THOUGHT FOR YEARS THAT THE NAME WAS HUNT AND NOT HURT SOME OF THE FOLLOWING NOTES NO LONGER APPLY.

7. Miami Co, OH Dup Tax Rec 1816-1821 (FHL#0533229) 1816-1820 No Carpenter or Hunt but many entries for Fielding Lowry (et var) 1820-Jesse Hunt and Fielding Lowry (According to the History of Miami Co these two men were involved in some sort of scandal involving land. I thought it possible they were in some way related since Lowry was Almira's guardian. Have sent for Hunt's military recd. He was Ohio paymaster circa 1813- never received. No more info)

8. Miami Co, OH Common Pleas Journal (SLC #1030028) Fielding Lowry -plaintiff : May 1819 :: \$185.56 and \$104.70 VS George Hunt : Journal No C p182, Comp Rec No B p218, Ex Docket ....., Fee Book No B p106 (On the very likely chance that this was a related Hunt, I tried to find out more about this George. I could only find George Hunts in Guernsey and Clermont Counties. No more info)

9. Guernsey Co, OH Administrator and Exec Docket, Vol C. (FHL#0894959) Wills of Thomas and George Carpenter appear to be unrelated to mine Guernsey Co, OH Record of Wills (FHL#?) nothing discovered in wills of Thomas, John, Reuben Carpenter

10. Miami Co, OH Ct Records Journal 1808-1834, Common Pleas Zachanah Hurt vs State of Ohio, Jany 9, 1811; \$10.00; Journal A p76; Compt rcd A p157; Fee bk A121. (This is the only mention I have of any Zachariah Hurt at all in official records.) (FHL#1030025)

11. Miami Co, OH Common Pleas (FHL#1030025) Thomas J. Carpenter vs State of Ohio, March 1829; \$3.00, VolH, p226 Journal; Vol E p 376 Compt recd; Vol E p 62, Fee Book::Vol H, p226:: [Judgement for Assault and Battery, guilty, fine \$3]

12. A chance finding of Mary J Hunt (or Hurt?) as witness at divorce trial of Cornelius and Rachell Westfall, Ap 17, 1822, Oh, Miami Co, Supreme Ct Docket, (SLC#973444)

13. Research done by Nancy Bohlander Wall 7255 West Cox Road, Pleasant Hill, Ohio, 45359 Covered tax records and land records and found transactions between Thomas J. Carpenter and Joseph Culbertson 28 Sep 1833; transactions between Thomas J and Almira A and John G. Telford 4 Feb 1834. Same description of property. Jane Hurt and Thos & Mahala Gahagan/Thomas S. Bennett 6 June 1837; Elmira A. Murphy and Wm D. DeWeese 7 Sep 1880. Same lot in Troy. She sent a picture of the house on the lot in the transaction above; map of Troy, tax assessors records, for both transactions.

\*\*\*\*\*

Additional negative findings:

Death record for Mary Jane Hurt between 1860 and 1880.

Death record for Maria L Grove in Goshen, Elkhart, IN.

Any record of Thomas J. Carpenter in Green Co, OH, Will records. (FHL#0535139,...40)

Green Co, OH, General Index to wills (FHL#0461678)

Indiana, Elkhart, Goshen Cemeteries (FHL#0928101 item13)

- Marriage Record: Miami, OH.  
Carpenter, Alva Davis, Diana S. 1859  
Carpenter, Alva S. Davis, Dianah S. 1859  
Carpenter, C.A. See, Harriet V. 1855

## Descendants of Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach) Hurt

---

Carpenter, Eliza Duncan, Isaac B. 1872  
Carpenter, Elmira Murphy, William 1840  
Carpenter, James Yohe, Eliza 1848  
Carpenter, John Ludlow Ship, Mary Jane 1861  
Carpenter, John Ludlow Ship, Mary Jane 1861  
Carpenter, Maria L. Grover, Constane B. 1856  
Carpenter, Rachal Kirk, Peter 1858  
Carpenter, Thomas J. Hurt, Almira H. 1827  
Carpenter, William S. Young, Julia W. 1867

- 1820 Census: 1820, Troy, Miami, OH.  
This is just for future research use. No connection proved.

Levi Hurt/Hart/Hert

Males:

3 (0-10)  
1 (11-16)  
2 (-45)

Females:

2 (to 16)  
1 (to 45)

- 1821 Tax List: 1821, Miami, OH. No Carpenter, Hurt, or Shipp.
- 1827 Quadriennial Census: 1827, Miami, OH. No Hurt, Carpenter, or Shipp.
- 1830 Census: 1830, Fairfield, Greene, OH.  
Roll 131, page 349

Thomas J. Carpenter

Males:

(20-30) 1

Females:

(20-30) 1

- Deed Book: 1833, Troy, Miami, OH.  
Miami County Recorder's Index  
~~~~~ 1807-1865 ~~~~~  
28 Dec 1833 Carpenter, Thomas J. <-- Culbertson, Joseph 11 253 Troy Lot 3
04 Feb 1834 Carpenter, Thomas J. --> Telford, John G. 11 254 Troy Lot 3
- 1835 State Census: 1835, Concord Twp, Miami, OH. 0426 Carpenter, Thomas J. Concord Twp

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1 on Page 1)

Descendants of John Shipp

First Generation

43. John Shipp was born in 1798 in Maryland and died after 1860.

General Notes: 1. Death Certificate for Mary Jane Shipp Carpenter.

2. 1850 Census for Miami County, Ohio. FHL 805011
1860 Ohio, Troy, Spring Creek Twp, Piqua p. 343 28 July 1860 1357/1357
John Shipp 61 M Shoe maker 200/100 MD
Sarah 60 F VA
Sarah 21 F Domestic OH
Mary 18 F Domestic/school OH

3. Death Register of Miami County, Ohio, for the death of Sarah Brown Shipp. (LDS Film #----)

4. Notes in the possession of Lenora Wilson.

5. Marriage records of Miami County, Ohio. (LDS film #---)

Research Notes: 1840 Census Mercer Co, Ohio, Marion Twp, p. 102: John Ship
1850 Census Miami Co, Ohio
1860 Census Miami Co, Ohio, Spring Creek Twp, p. 343: John Shipp
Death Certificate for Mary Jane Shipp Carpenter
Death Register, County of Miami, Ohio, Sarah Brown Shipp

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Record: Miami, OH. Ship, Josephine Snyder, Moses 1859
Ship, Josephine Snyder, Moses 1859
Ship, Julia C. Collins, John 1863
Ship, Mary Jane Carpenter, John Ludlow 1861
Ship, Mary Jane Carpenter, John Ludlow 1861
Ship, Sarah May, Reuben 1863

- 1840 Census: 1840, Marion, Mercer, OH. John Ship
Males
1 (20-30) John

Females:

3 (-5) Martha, Josephine, Sarah
1 (30-40) Sarah Brown

Surrounding families

Miller, Davis, Hisfield, Eniert, Reug, Stelzer

- Deed Book: 1849, Huntersville, Miami, OH. Miami County Recorder's Index
~~~~~ 1807-1865 ~~~~~  
08 May 1849 Shipp, John <-- Pettit, Samuel 25 708 Huntersville Lots 11,13

- 1850 Census: 16 Jul 1850, Spring Creek, Miami, OH. 1850 Census for Miami County, Ohio. FHL 805011  
{Huntersville on West line?}

65/62

John Ship 40 M Shoemaker \$100 shoemaker Maryland  
Sarah ---- 40 F Virginia

# Descendants of John Shipp

---

|                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| Martha --- 16 F | Ohio school |
| Josephine 14 F  | Ohio school |
| Sarah E. 11 F   | Ohio school |
| Mary J. 9 F     | Ohio school |

- 1860 Census: 18 Jul 1860, Spring Creek, Miami, OH. Post Office: Piqua, Ohio  
Spring Creek township

p. 343 28 July 1860 1357/1357

|            |      |                 |            |
|------------|------|-----------------|------------|
| John Shipp | 61 M | Shoe maker      | 200/100 MD |
| Sarah      | 60 F | VA              |            |
| Sarah      | 21 F | Domestic        | OH         |
| Mary       | 18 F | Domestic/school | OH         |

may be related  
1127/1127

|              |            |             |              |
|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| George Shipp | 62 M --    | Wood Sawyer | 300/40 Berne |
| Annie ---    | 51 F --    | do          |              |
| John ----    | 16 M --    | Segar Maker | Ohio         |
| Barbra ---   | 15 F       |             | Ohio         |
| Henry ---    | 14 M       |             | Ohio         |
| Peter ---    | 10 or 11 M |             | Ohio         |

John married **Sarah Brown**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, about 1833. Sarah was born in Nov 1800 in Virginia and died 19 Apr 1862 in Miami, OH  
at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 44 F i. **Martha A. Shipp** was born in 1836 in Ohio and died before 1870.  
Martha married **Levi H. Passage** (b. 1833) 13 Dec 1853 in Miami, OH.
- + 45 F ii. **Josephine Shipp**<sup>15</sup> was born 29 Oct 1836 in Piqua, Miami, OH and died 13 Apr 1872 in  
Ohio at age 35.  
Josephine married **Moses D. Snyder** (b. 25 Feb 1838, d. 17 Aug 1882) 5 May 1859 in  
Miami, OH.
- + 46 F iii. **Sarah E. Shipp** was born about 1839 in Ohio.  
Sarah married **Reuben May** (b. Cir 1835) 2 Dec 1863 in Miami, OH.
- + 47 F iv. **Mary Jane Shipp** was born 18 Mar 1842 in Chicksaw, Mercer, OH, died 17 Nov 1918  
in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 76, and was buried in Nov 1918 in Springvale  
Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Mary married **John Ludlow Carpenter** (b. 29 Jul 1838, d. 17 Apr 1912) 24 Dec 1861 in  
Troy, Miami, OH.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 4)

## Second Generation (Children)

**44. Martha A. Shipp** (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836 in Ohio and died before 1870.

Martha married **Levi H. Passage**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 13 Dec 1853 in Miami, OH. Levi was born in 1833 in Ohio.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 13 Dec 1853, Miami, OH.<sup>16</sup> Name: PASSAGE, LEVI H. Spouse: SHIPP,  
MARTHA Marriage Date: 13 Dec 1853 County: Miami State: OH

## Descendants of John Shipp

---

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: 4 Jun 1860, Troy, Miami, OH. 90/90

Levi Passage 29 MW Cooper ---/100 Ohio  
Martha L. ---- 26 FW Ohio  
Sarah E. ---- 5 FW Ohio  
Josephine C. --- 3 FW Ohio  
Rebecca B. --- 1 FW Ohio  
Ezra Bushnell 27 MW Cooper New York

- 1870 Census: 25 Jun 1870, Monroeville, Allen, IN. 98/101

Passage, Levi 36 MW Cooper 600/--- Ohio  
----, Sarah L. 34 FW Keeping House Indiana  
----, Levi E. 3 MW Indiana

Children from this marriage were:

- 48 F i. **Sarah E. Passage** was born in 1855 in Ohio.  
49 F ii. **Josephine C. Passage** was born in 1857 in Ohio.  
50 F iii. **Rebecca B. Passage** was born in 1859 in Ohio.

**45. Josephine Shipp**<sup>15</sup> (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1836 in Piqua, Miami, OH and died 13 Apr 1872 in Ohio at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- Int'l Genealogical Index: Piqua, Miami, OH. Evangeline Shipp  
b. 29 Oct 1836 <Piqua, Miami, Ohio>  
d. 13 Apr 1872

Md.

Moses D. Snyder  
5 May 1859

b. 25 Feb 1838 <Piqua, Miami, Ohio>  
d. 17 Aug 1882 <Oregon Twp, Lucas, Ohio>

He md. 2nd  
Julia Navare  
5 Jan 1874  
b. 8 Feb 1851 Manhattan, Lucas, Ohio

- 1870 Census: 11 Aug 1870, Danbury, Ottawa, OH. Post Office: Marble Head 133/122  
Snyder, Moses D. 33 MW Laborer & Foreman ---/300 PA  
----, Josaphine 33 FW Housekeeping Ohio  
----, John F. 10 MW School do  
----, Otho W. 9 MW School do  
----, Chester W. 4 MW do  
----, Euretta 2 FW do  
----, Cora N. 4/12 FW born Mar do

Josephine married **Moses D. Snyder**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 5 May 1859 in Miami, OH. Moses was born 25 Feb 1838 in Piqua, Miami, OH and died 17 Aug 1882 in Oregon Twp, Lucas, OH at age 44.

## Descendants of John Shipp

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 51 M i. **Otho Winfield Snyder**<sup>15</sup> was born 23 Sep 1861 in Piqua, Miami, OH, died 7 Mar 1944 in Stoutsville, Fairfield, OH at age 82, and was buried 9 Mar 1944 in Reber Hill Cemetery, , Fairfield, OH.
- 52 F ii. **Cora Nettie Snyder**<sup>15</sup> was born 3 Mar 1870 in Marblehead, Ottawa, OH.
- 53 M iii. **John Franklin Snyder**<sup>15</sup> was born 12 Mar 1860 in Piqua, Miami, OH.
- 54 M iv. **Chester Wallace Snyder**<sup>15</sup> was born 9 Aug 1866 in Marblehead, Ottawa, OH.
- 55 F v. **Euretta Josephene Snyder**<sup>15</sup> was born 8 Jan 1861 in Marblehead, Ottawa, OH.
- 56 F vi. **Eva Lawella Snyder**<sup>15</sup> was born 31 Dec 1871 in Marblehead, Ottawa, OH.

**46. Sarah E. Shipp** (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1839 in Ohio.

Sarah married **Reuben May**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 2 Dec 1863 in Miami, OH. Reuben was born circa 1835.

**47. Mary Jane Shipp** (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1842 in Chicksaw, Mercer, OH, died 17 Nov 1918 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 76, and was buried in Nov 1918 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Newspaper Articles: 16 Nov 1918, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_ca.html)

Carpenter, Mrs. Mary d - 16 Nov 1918

- Death Record: 17 Nov 1918, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN<sup>5</sup>  
Name: Mary Jane Carpenter Date: Nov 17, 1918 Location: Wab. Township Age: 76 yr  
Gender: Female Race: W  
Source location: City Health Office, Lafayette or West Lafayette  
Source notes: The source of this record is the book S-15L on page 157 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

- She was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN 17 Nov 1918.  
From <http://www.findagrave.com>  
Mary Jane Carpenter

Birth: unknown Death: Nov. 17, 1918

Note: age 76.

Undertaker, C.H. Bradshaw, Lafayette, Indiana.

Burial:

Springvale Cemetery

Lafayette

Tippecanoe County

Indiana, USA

Plot: sec 27 lot 91 B

Record added: Aug 20 2003

By: Ran

Mary married **John Ludlow Carpenter**, son of **Thomas J. Carpenter** and **Elmira Ann Hurt**, 24 Dec

---

## Descendants of John Shipp

---

1861 in Troy, Miami, OH. John was born 29 Jul 1838 in Troy, Miami, OH, died 17 Apr 1912 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 73, and was buried in Apr 1912 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

General Notes: 1. Handwritten notes in the possession of Carol Yocom dated about 1919 or 1920. Various notes written by Alice Mae Hedrick Carpenter, including what appear to be transcripts of Bible records, and the complete pension application for Ira Carpenter.

2. Death Certificate for John Ludlow Carpenter (#94, IN State Board of Health) and Mary Jane Shipp Carpenter (#41568, IN State Board of Health).

3. Civil War pension records for John Ludlow Carpenter, US Federal Archives John L. Carpenter enrolled on 5 Aug 1862, Company E, 1st Reg of the U.S.V.V. Engineers; was honorably discharged at Chattanooga, Cowen Station, TN, 24 June 1865.

4. 1880 Census -p23, ED#133, City of Troy, Miami Co, OH

John L Carpenter 39 M Wks Gas Hs OH

Mary J 37 F OH

Harry 14 S OH

Ida 12 D OH

Eva 10 D OH

Cora 07 D OH

Blanche 03 D OH 5.

1900 Soundex of Indiana; 1900 Census of Tippecanoe County, Fairfield Twp. Indiana.

1900 Federal Soundex of Indiana, SD 73-ED 103-SH 27-LI 96 John L. Carpenter Head WM Mar 1838 62 OH OH OH Marry Wife WF Mar 1842 58 OH OH OH Arthur Son WM Sep 1884 15 OH OH OH

6. Personal knowledge of Beverly Carpenter Yocom.

7. Research done by TIPCOA (Tippecanoe County Genealogical Society) for me: Carpenter Name Survey, including cemetery records, court indexes, vital records indexes, and Tippecanoe History indexes.

8. Research done by Nancy Bolander Wall, 7255 West Cox Road, Pleasant Hill, Ohio, 45359. Miami County, Ohio, Recorder's Office: 1 Mar 1873 S. E. Simons' heirs sold to John L. Carpenter 47 Ft. N. End of Lot 119 in Troy for \$850. House is still standing but extensively remodeled. As a side note, one of the "heirs" mentioned was the researcher's 4great grandmother. And to top it off, when John L. and Mary J. Carpenter sold the house 25 May 1878 for \$1000, they sold it back to the researcher's 4great grandmother and husband, W. W. and A. Edge, who in turn, transferred it to her 3rd great-grandmother, Nancy Kimble. Small world, yes?

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 29 Aug 1850, Troy, Miami, OH.

????/1251

Jane Hurt 55 F \$300 New York

next page

Almira Murphy 36 F Ohio

Columbus A. Carpenter 16 M printer Ohio

John L. Carpenter 12 M school Ohio

Maria L. Carpenter 12 F school Ohio

Diantha Murphy 9 F school Ohio

- 1860 Census: 4 Jun 1860, Troy, Miami, OH.

85/85

Elmira Murphy 50 F Wash Woman 300/100 Ohio

Ludlow Carpenter 22 M Chair Maker Ohio



---

## Descendants of John Shipp

---

Mary J. Hurt      80 F                      New York

- He served in the military 5 Aug 1862. Civil War
- Military Pension:Civil War Pension
- 1880 Census: 1880, Troy, Miami, OH.  
1880 Census -p23, ED#133, City of Troy, Miami Co, OH  
John L Carpenter 39 M Wks Gas Hs      OH  
Mary J      37 F              OH  
Harry      14 S              OH  
Ida      12 D              OH  
Eva      10 D              OH  
Cora      07 D              OH  
Blanche      03 D              OH
- 1900 Census: 10 Jun 1900, District 103, Fairfield, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1,3,4</sup>  
LaFayette, Morton Street  
1200/631/6??  
Carpenter, John L. head WM Mar 1838 52 md 39 years Ohio Ohio Ohio, Sexton man, rents house  
----, Marry J. wife WF Mar 18?? 58 md 39 years 6/6 living Ohio Pennsylvania Virginia  
----, Arthur son WM Sept 1884 15 single Indiana Ohio Ohio, Delivery Boy, in school for 3  
months of the year
- 1910 Census: 25 Apr 1910, Ward 6, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
ED 164  
Carpenter, John L. head WM 71 md1 48 years Ohio Unknown Ohio Carpenter, house, own house  
free, veteran of war  
----, Mary J. wife WF 68 md1 48 years 6/5 Ohio Pennsylvania Virginia
- Death Record: 17 Apr 1912, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>5</sup>  
Name: John L. Carpenter  
Date: Apr 17, 1912  
Location: City  
Age: 73 yr  
Gender: Male  
Race: W  
Source location: City Health Office, Lafayette or West Lafayette Source notes: The source of this  
record is the book CH-9L on page 16 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress  
Administration.
- Newspaper Articles: 17 Apr 1912, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_ca.html)  
  
Carpenter, John L. d - 17 Apr 1912
- He was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
From <http://www.findagrave.com>  
John Ludlow Carpenter  
  
Birth: unknown  
Death: Apr. 17, 1912

## Descendants of John Shipp

---

Note: age 73.  
Removed from sec 23, lot 184, page 105.  
Undertaker, C.H. Bradshaw, Lafayette, Indiana.  
Burial:  
Springvale Cemetery  
Lafayette  
Tippecanoe County  
Indiana, USA  
Plot: sec 27 lot 91 B  
Record added: Aug 20 2003  
By: Ran

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 4)**

# Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

## First Generation

**57. Abram Hedrick** was born about 1790 in Tennessee, died in 1879 in Tippecanoe, IN about age 89, and was buried in 1879 in Farmers Institute Cemetery, , Tippecanoe, IN.

General Notes: 1. Most of the same sources as Sylvanus.

2. Correspondence with the Hedrick Family Association which provided nothing new.  
3. 977.295/U1/V3c Farmers Institute Cemetery (Quaker Cemetery) p.25 Abraham Hedrick no dates, no stone, Sexton Book A, p. 24 (now lost) Sarah Hedrick 1795-1857, stone #198, Sexton Book A p. 42 Stone #198, "In memory of Sarah, wife of Abraham Hedrick who departed this life Jan 15, 1857, aged 61 yrs 10 mos 23 das. Surrounded by Welch Family stones. p. 120 Henry Hedrick signed Green-Plain Monthly Meeting agreement (Clark Co, OH)

An Incomplete Genealogy of Hedricks & Related Families: From Abraham to Joanna by George Hedrick, FHL 929.273/H369he. This was probably cataloged wrong. This small book was a group of half done group sheets and assorted information. Definitely our Abraham and Sarah, but David J. Hedrick was new. Using this as a guide I looked at the following censuses:

1820 Census Giles Co, Virginia FHL 193689, p. 116a, Alphabetical

Abraham Hedrick 1 (-10)

David J. 1 (-10)

Betsey 1 (26-45)

Abraham 1 (16-26)

Sarah Tawney Hedrick

John Hedrick 3 (-10); 1 (16-26); 1(45+)/2(10-16); 1(16-26); 2(26-45)

1830 Census Giles Co, Virginia FHL 29669, p. 237 and 223 John Tauny 1(5-10) 2 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 2 (20-30) 1 (50-60) 1 (-5) 4 (15-20) 1(50-60) 1(80-90) Daniel Tauny 2 (-5) 2 (20-30) 1 (60-70) 1 (20-30) 1 (50-60) John Hedrick 1 (20-30)// 1(20-30) no Abraham Hedrick, the one in Greenbriar County does not fit. Assume was missed by the census at this point.

1840 Ross Co, Ohio, p. 353 FHL 20175

Abraham Hedrick

1(-5) Sylvanus 1(5-10) Robert 2(15-20) Hiram/David 1(50-60) Abraham

1(5-10) unknown 2(10-15) Sarah/Mary Ann 1(20-30) Betsey

1(40-50) Sarah Tawney Hedrick

1850 Ross Co, Ohio, Union Twp.

1860 Abraham not found, Robert and "Sivenas" with John Smith family in Randolph Twp,

Tippecanoe Co, IN. 13 July 1860

1870 not found

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed. farmer
- 1850 Census: 31 Aug 1850, Union, Ross, OH. District 130  
last line on page 105  
1561/1561  
Abram Hedrick 60 M Carpenter Tenn can't read or write  
next page  
Sarah Hedrick 56 F ---- Va Can't read or write  
Betsey " 30 F ---- "  
Hiram " 26 M Laborer "  
Mary A. " 23 F ---- "

## Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

Sarah " 21 F ---- "  
Robert " 17 M Laborer Ohio school  
Sylvanus " 14 M ---- " school  
Nancy " 7 F ---- " school

- 1860 Census: 20 Aug 1860, T3R2, , Marion, IL. Only a possibility. Sarah should be dead by now according to her cemetery record, but this could be a second wife.

P.O. Salem  
1285/1337

Abraham Hedrick {70} M ditto missing and on Sarah for Farmer 1200/350 Indiana {sic}  
Sarah " 62 F ditto for Farmer Virginia can't read or write  
Martha Alexander 14 F --- Illinois

- 1870 Census: 30 Jul 1870, T3R2, , Marion, IL. Only a possibility. Sarah would be dead by now according to her cemetery record, but this could be a second wife.

198/198  
Hedrick, Abram 80 MW Farmer 1,500/400 Tennessee  
----, Ann 65 FW Keeping House Tennessee

Abram married **Sarah Tawney**, daughter of **Daniel Tawney** and **Mary Elizabeth Price**, 27 Sep 1814 in Giles, VA. Sarah was born 23 Jun 1795 in Virginia, died 15 Jan 1857 in Tippecanoe, IN at age 61, and was buried in 1857 in Farmers Institute Cemetery, , Tippecanoe, IN.

Marriage Notes: bond by Daniel Tawney, Giles Co, TN, Marriages, 975.5782 by Vogt and Kethley

Spouse:Abram HEDRICK Notes:Marriage License, 27 SEP 1814, , Giles Co, VA

davis3 - my-ged.com; get full info  
more info on Mary Elizabeth Price available

Children from this marriage were:

- + 58 M i. **Charles Hedrick** was born est 1816.  
Charles married **Arnella** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. Est 1820) about 1840.  
Charles next married **Wife** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. Est 1820) about 1870.
- + 59 M ii. **David J. Hedrick** was born in 1818 in Giles, VA, died 27 Jan 1862 in Military Hospital, Bacon Creek, , KY at age 44, and was buried in National Cemetery, Perryville, Boyle, KY.  
David married **Eliza Rose** (b. 1823, d. 5 Jun 1875) 27 Feb 1840 in Chillicothe, Ross, OH.
- + 60 F iii. **Betsey (Elizabeth) Hedrick** was born in 1821 in Giles, VA and died after 1860.  
Betsey married **John B. Eagleson** (b. 1810, d. After 1860) 6 Oct 1853 in Ross, OH.
- + 61 M iv. **Hiram H. Hedrick** was born in 1824 in Giles, VA and died after 1880.  
Hiram married **Mary F. Cox** (b. 1838, d. After 1880) 15 Aug 1862 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 62 F v. **Mary Ann Hedrick** was born about 1827 in Giles, VA.  
Mary married **Robert Mick** (b. Abt 1827) 22 Aug 1858 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 63 F vi. **Sarah Hedrick** was born about 1829 in Giles, VA.  
Sarah married **Wesley Payne** (b. Abt 1830) 22 Mar 1857 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 64 M vii. **Robert Hiram Hedrick** was born in 1833 in Ross, OH and died after 1870.  
Robert married **Eliza J. Cox** (b. 1840, d. After 1870) 24 Dec 1863 in Tippecanoe, IN.  
Robert next married **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. Abt 1855) about 1870.
- + 65 M viii. **Sylvanus Vanburen Hedrick** was born 22 May 1836 in Chillicothe, Ross, OH, died 28 May 1909 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 73, and was buried in May 1909 in

# Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

Romney Cemetery, Romney, Tippecanoe, IN.

Sylvanus married **Sarah Ann Smock** (b. 3 Aug 1843, d. 21 Apr 1920) 9 Mar 1862 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN.

66 F ix. **Nancy C. Hedrick** was born about 1843 in Ohio.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: 20 Jul 1860, Union Twp, Ross, OH. p. 397 822/813  
John B. Eagleston MW 50 Farmer [7]000/1686 Ohio  
Elizabeth FW 39 Virginia  
Sarah M. FW 5 Ohio  
Jane FW 3 Ohio  
Matilda FW 1 Ohio  
Nancy C. Hedrick FW 16 housework Ohio school

## Second Generation (Children)

**58. Charles Hedrick** (*Abram*<sup>1</sup>) was born est 1816.

Noted events in his life were:

- Research Note: Ross, OH. <http://www.scioto.org/Ross/marriage/1789-1850/H.html>  
Marriage records index  
Heddrick, Charles Bishop, Nancy Oct 1, 1848

Charles married **Arnella** \_\_\_\_\_, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, about 1840. Arnella was born est 1820.

Charles next married **Wife** \_\_\_\_\_, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, about 1870. Wife was born est 1820.

**59. David J. Hedrick** (*Abram*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1818 in Giles, VA, died 27 Jan 1862 in Military Hospital, Bacon Creek, , KY at age 44, and was buried in National Cemetery, Perryville, Boyle, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 27 Jul 1850, Chillicothe, Ross, OH. 571/571  
David Hedrick 32 M Miller Va (Virginia)  
Eliza --- 27 F Ohio  
William --- 5 M " school  
Mary A. --- 4 F " school  
Daniel --- 3 M "
- 1860 Census: 20 Jun 1860, Paxton, Ross, OH. P.O. Bainbridge  
200/200  
David Heddrick 43 M Miller ---/200 Virginia  
Eliza " 38 F Ohio  
William " 16 M " School  
Daniel " 12 M " School  
Charles " 10 M " School  
Edgar " 8 M "
- He served in the military in Ohio. Name: David J. Hedrick  
Company: G  
Unit: 33 Ohio Infantry.  
Rank - Induction: Private  
Rank - Discharge: Private  
Allegiance: Union

## Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

- Cause of Death: 27 Jan 1862, Military Hospital, Bacon Creek, , KY. Smallpox contracted in the field
- Military Pension: 25 Jan 1863. Hedrick, David J.  
Widow: Hedrick, Eliza  
Minor: Hedrick, Edgar W.  
Service : G, 33 Ohio Infantry  
Date of Filing: Jan 25 1863, widow App. 11406, Certificate 13999  
1887 Dec 23 Minor App. 411648 Illinois

David married **Eliza Rose**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_,  
27 Feb 1840 in Chillicothe, Ross, OH. Eliza was born in 1823 in Ohio and died 5 Jun 1875 at age 52.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: 2 Jun 1870, T2R2, , Marion, IL. P.O. Salem

114/115

Hedrick, Danl. 23 MW Day Laborer ---/--- Ohio  
---, Eliza 47 FW Keeping House ----/100 Ohio  
----, Edward 18 MW Day Laborer ---/--- Ohio

Children from this marriage were:

- 67 M i. **William Hedrick** was born in 1844 in Ohio.
- 68 M ii. **Daniel Hedrick** was born in 1848 in Ohio.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: 2 Jun 1870, T2R2, , Marion, IL. P.O. Salem

114/115

Hedrick, Danl. 23 MW Day Laborer ---/--- Ohio  
---, Eliza 47 FW Keeping House ----/100 Ohio  
---, Edward 18 MW Day Laborer ---/--- Ohio

- 69 M iii. **Charles Hedrick** was born in 1850 in Ohio.
- 70 M iv. **Edgar Hedrick** was born in 1852 in Ohio.

**60. Betsey (Elizabeth) Hedrick** (*Abram*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1821 in Giles, VA and died after 1860.

Betsey married **John B. Eagleson**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 6 Oct 1853 in Ross, OH. John was born in 1810 in Ohio and died after 1860.

Marriage Notes: George Hedrick's book

Spouse:John B. EAGLESON Date:6 Oct 1853 Location:, Ross Co, OH Notes:Surety:2

General Notes: >Name note: His father and family lived next to Abram Hedrick in 1850

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: 20 Jul 1860, Union Twp, Ross, OH. p. 397 822/813  
John B. Eagleston MW 50 Farmer [7]000/1686 Ohio  
Elizabeth FW 39 Virginia  
Sarah M. FW 5 Ohio  
Jane FW 3 Ohio  
Matilda FW 1 Ohio  
Nancy C. Hedrick FW 16 housework Ohio school

**61. Hiram H. Hedrick** (*Abram*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824 in Giles, VA and died after 1880.

## Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: 1870, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN. 128/125  
Hedrick, H. H. MW 44 farmer --/1,000 Virginia  
....., Mary F. FW 32 KH Kentucky  
....., Cedora FW 7 school Indiana  
....., Clara B. FW 4/12 (Feb) Indiana  
Van Cleve, Lucy FW 11 school Indiana  
....., Henry MW 7 school Indiana  
and two farm laborers
- Research Note: 8 Jul 1871, Vigo, IN.<sup>7</sup>  
Is this another marriage?  
Name: Hiram H Hedrick  
Spouse Name: Bell V Blanot  
Marriage Date: 8 Jul 1871  
Marriage County: Vigo  
Source Title 1: Vigo County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1840 - 1920 Inclusive Vol  
Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's O Book: 5 OS Page: 485

Name: Hiram Hedrick  
Spouse Name: Mary F Wasson  
Marriage Date: 1 Dec 1868  
Marriage County: Montgomery  
Source Title 1: Montgomery County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1860-1920 Inclusive Volum  
Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's O Book: 7 OS Page: 158

- 1880 Census: 16 Jun 1880, District 50, Randolph, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>17</sup> 135/135  
Hedrick, Hiram WM 58 ---- md Farmer VA TN VA  
----, Mary F. WF 41 wife md Keeps House KY VA KY  
----, William WM 23 son single {unreadable} IN VA KY  
----, Lucy WF 20 dau single {unreadable} IN VA KY  
----, Ellen WF 18 dau single at home IN VA KY  
----, Henry WM 16 son single at home school IN VA KY  
----, Dora WF 17 dau single at home school IN VA KY  
----, Clara WF 10 dau single not in school IN KY VA  
----, Edward WM 8 son single school IN KY VA  
----, Louis WM 2 son single IN KY VA

Hiram married **Mary F. Cox**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 15 Aug 1862 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Mary was born in 1838 in Kentucky and died  
after 1880.

Children from this marriage were:

- 71 M i. **William Hedrick** was born in 1857 in Indiana and died after 1880.
- 72 F ii. **Lucy Van Cleve** was born in 1860 in Indiana and died after 1880.
- 73 F iii. **Ellen Hedrick** was born in 1862 in Indiana and died after 1880.
- 74 F iv. **Cedora Hedrick** was born in 1863 in Indiana and died after 1880.
- 75 M v. **Henry Van Cleve** was born in 1864 in Indiana and died after 1880.
- 76 F vi. **Clara B. Hedrick** was born in Feb 1870 in Indiana and died after 1880.

## Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

77 M vii. **Edward Hedrick** was born in 1872 in Indiana and died after 1880.

78 M viii. **Louis Hedrick** was born in 1878 in Indiana and died after 1880.

**62. Mary Ann Hedrick** (*Abram*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1827 in Giles, VA.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: 30 Aug 1860, Davis, Fountain, IN. This isn't a perfect match, but I believe it's correct.

1227/1189

Robert Mick 23 M Farmer ----/250 Indiana

Mary A. " 20 F " "

Lydia B. " 1 F " "

Charles " 63 M Farmer 2000/--- Md

Mary married **Robert Mick**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 22 Aug 1858 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Robert was born about 1827 in Indiana.

**63. Sarah Hedrick** (*Abram*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1829 in Giles, VA.

Sarah married **Wesley Payne**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 22 Mar 1857 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Wesley was born about 1830.

**64. Robert Hiram Hedrick** (*Abram*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833 in Ross, OH and died after 1870.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: 19 Jul 1860, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN. P.O. Romney 104/110

John Smith 29 M Farmer Ohio

Sarah ---- 31 F --- Virginia

Elizabeth ---- 7 F Illinois school

Sarah ---- 3 F {Do}

John ---- 6/12 M {Do}

Robert Hedrich 26 M Farmer Ohio

Sivenas Hedrick 24 M {Dits} Ohio

- 1870 Census: 1870, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN. 65/65

Hedrick, Robert MW 35 Preacher M.E. 600/100 Ohio

-----, Eliza FW 31 Keeping House Ohio

-----, Avenilla FW 5 Indiana

-----, Mary A. 6/12 (Dec) Indiana

Robert married **Eliza J. Cox**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 24 Dec 1863 in Tippecanoe, IN. Eliza was born in 1840 in Ohio and died after 1870.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 24 Dec 1863, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>7</sup>

Name: R A Hedrick

Spouse Name: Eliza J Cox

Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1863

Marriage County: Tippecanoe

Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana

Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Vol

Source Title 3: W. P. A.

Original Record Located: County Clerk's O Book: C-10 OS Page: 335

- Marriage Record: Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>7</sup> Name: R A Hedrick



## Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

Spouse Name: Eliza I Cox  
Marriage County: Tippecanoe  
Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Vol  
Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's O Book: C-10 OS Page: 320

Children from this marriage were:

- 79 F i. **Avenilla Hedrick** was born in 1863 in Indiana and died after 1870.  
80 F ii. **Mary A. Hedrick** was born in Dec 1870 in Indiana.

Robert next married **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, about 1870. Mary was born about 1855.

**65. Sylvanus Vanburen Hedrick** (*Abram*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1836 in Chillicothe, Ross, OH, died 28 May 1909 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 73, and was buried in May 1909 in Romney Cemetery, Romney, Tippecanoe, IN.

General Notes: 1. personal notes written by an unknown person (possible Alice Mae Hedrick Carpenter) about 1919 - 1920.

2. Research done by TIPCO, including cemetery, marriage, probate, historical references locally.
3. 1900 Census Soundex of Indiana
4. Pension papers for Sylvanus Hedrick's service in the Civil War.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed. farmer
- 1860 Census: 19 Jul 1860, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.  
P.O. Romney  
104/110  
John Smith 29 M Farmer Ohio  
Sarah ---- 31 F --- Virginia  
Elizabeth ---- 7 F Illinois school  
Sarah ---- 3 F {Do}  
John ---- 6/12 M {Do}  
Robert Hedrick 26 M Farmer Ohio  
Sivenas Hedrick 24 M {Dits} Ohio
- Research Note: 28 Aug 1862, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.  
1862 MILITIA ENROLLMENT  
Randolph Township  
Tippecanoe County, Indiana  
The following list contains all the males, ages 18-45, who resided in Randolph Township in 1862.  
It should be noted that this list consists of those men eligible to serve and not those who actually did serve. Some of the words were difficult to read, and I have placed an [?] by the ones that were questionable. They are listed as they appear.  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippec/militia2.html>

### NAME AGE OCCUPATION REMARKS / EXEMPTIONS

Sylvanius B. Hedrick 26 Carpenter None  
Hiram Hedrick 34 Farmer None  
William Cox 29 Farmer None

## Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

Robert A. Hedrick 27 Preacher None

- 1870 Census: 1870, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.  
p. 275 52/54  
Hedrick, Sylvanus MW 34 Carpenter --/100 Ohio  
-----, Sarah A. FW 26 Keeping House Kentucky  
-----, Lavinia S. FW 7 Indiana school not marked  
-----, Alice M. FW 4 Indiana  
-----, George W. MW 2 Indiana

next to Smock, S. L.

- 1880 Census: 2 Jun 1880, District 332, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>17</sup>  
Fourth Street  
237/22/25  
Hedrick, S. Valentine [sic] WM 43 md Carpenter Ohio Virginia Virginia  
-----, Sarah WF 36 wife md Keeping House Penn. Penn. Penn.  
-----, Laura L. WF 17 dau single at home Ind. Ohio Penn.  
-----, Alice [sic] M. WF 15 dau single at home Ind. Ohio Penn.  
-----, George W. WM 11 son single at home school Ind. Ohio Penn.  
-----, Clarence WM 7 son single at home school not marked Ind. Ohio Penn.  
-----, Gertrude WF 5 dau single --- Ind. Ohio Penn.  
Wilgus, William WM 30 Boarder single Recorder Ind. N.J. Penn.
- Military Pension: Civil War Pension; Co G, 56th IL, Infantry
- 1900 Census: 2 Jun 1900, District 98, Fairfield, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1, 3, 4</sup>  
Fifth Street?  
303/20/23  
Carpenter, Ira ? head WM Jun 1866 33 md 14 years Ohio Ohio Ohio Livery man, employed all year, rents a house  
-----, Alice wife WF Aug 1865 34 md 14 years 2 children/2 living Indiana Ohio Ohio  
-----, Earl son WM May 1888 13 single Indiana Ohio Indiana  
-----, May dau WF Nov 1889 10 single Indiana Ohio Indiana  
  
---/---/24  
Hedrick, Syl [obscured] head MW Jun 1836 63 md 37 years Ohio Ohio Ohio, Carpenter, out of work 3 months of the year, rents house  
-----, Sarah wife WF Aug 1852 48 md 37 years 6 children/5 living Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky  
-----, Gertude [sic] dau WF Apr 187? 28 single Indiana Ohio Kentucky  
-----, Clarence son WM Oct 1873 27 single Indiana Ohio Kentucky, Day Laborer, out of work 4 months of the year
- Death Record: 28 May 1909, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>5</sup>  
Name: S. V. Hedrick  
Date: May 28, 1909  
Location: City  
Age: 73 yr  
Gender: Male  
Race: W  
Source location: City Health Office, Lafayette or West Lafayette  
Source notes: The source of this record is the book CH-8L on page 44 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.
- Newspaper Articles: 28 May 1909, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

# Descendants of Abram Hedrick

LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
 NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
 Lafayette, Indiana  
 Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_he.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_he.html)

Hedrick, S.V. d - 28 May 1909  
 Hedrick, Mrs. Sarah A. d - 21 Apr 1920

Sylvanus married **Sarah Ann Smock**, daughter of **Samuel Lewis Smock** and **Nancy Anne Wallace**, 9 Mar 1862 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN. Sarah was born 3 Aug 1843 in Lexington, Fayette, KY, died 21 Apr 1920 in Highland Park, Lake, IL at age 76, and was buried 23 Apr 1920 in Romney Cemetery, Romney, Tippecanoe, IN.



*Family Group*

*Sarah Ann Smock Hedrick, her daughter Alice Mae Hedrick Carpenter, her granddaughter, Alice Mae Carpenter Pertz, and her g.daughter in law, Ella Weinbrecht Carpenter, and her ggranddaughters, Lenora and Runa Carpenter. (Cir 1919)*

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 9 Mar 1862, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>7</sup>  
 Name: Sylvanus Hedrick  
 Spouse Name: Sarah Ann Smock  
 Marriage Date: 9 Mar 1862  
 Marriage County: Tippecanoe  
 Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana  
 Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Vol  
 Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
 Original Record Located: County Clerk's O Book: C-10 OS Page: 81

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: 16 Apr 1910, Ward 7, Lafayette City, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1</sup>  
 1910 Federal Census of Tippecanoe Co, Fairfield Twp, City of Lafayette, IN Ward 7 Pct 22, 16 Apr 1910, ED 171-SH #2-line 59; 1226/41/41

Fairfield Twp, Ward 7, Street not given  
 1220/39/39

|                      |                                    |                                                                                                 |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Weinbrecht, Henry W. | head MW 50 md1 21 years            | IN Germany Germany, bolt maker, Railroad shop, wage, unemployed two months of 1909, rents house |
| -----, Frances       | wife FW 41 md1 21 years 2/2 living | IN Germany Germany, no occupation                                                               |
| -----, Minnie        | dau FW 20 single                   | IN IN IN, Saleswoman, Music Co, wage, not in school                                             |
| -----, Ella          | dau FW 18 single                   | IN IN IN, no occupation, not in school                                                          |

two houses away  
 1226/41/41

|                   |                                      |                                                                       |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Carpenter, Ira W. | head MW 43 md1 23 years              | Ohio United States Ohio, Blacksmith, Railroad shop, wage, rents house |
| -----, Alice      | wife FW 44 md1 23 years 2/2 living   | IN OH KY, no occupation                                               |
| -----, Earl W.    | son MW 22 single                     | IN OH IN, Fireman, Railroad, wage                                     |
| -----, Alice M.   | dau FW 20 single                     | IN OH IN, Bookkeeper, Dry Goods Co, wage, not in school               |
| Hedrick, Sarah    | mother in law FW 66 widow 6/5 living | Kentucky United States United States                                  |

- 1920 Census: 9 Jan 1920, District 180, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>4</sup>

# Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

Ward 7, Morton Street  
1316/168/177

Mase [sic], William D. head rents MW 51 md Wisconsin United States United States, checker,  
Railroad Freight Office, wage

---, Laura L. wife FW 57 md Indiana Ohio Kentucky

Hedrick, Sarah A. mother-in-law FW 76 widow Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky

- Newspaper Articles: 21 Apr 1920, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippec/JC\\_he.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippec/JC_he.html)

Hedrick, S.V. d - 28 May 1909

Hedrick, Mrs. Sarah A. d - 21 Apr 1920

Children from this marriage were:

- + 81 F i. **Laura Lucretia Hedrick** was born 31 May 1863 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN and died after 1920.  
Laura married **Charles Albert Bush** (b. Est 1863, d. 20 Jun 1895) 23 Feb 1890 in Danville, Vermilion, IL.  
Laura next married **Francis Omaha William** (b. Est 1863) in Sep 1898 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Laura next married **Lewis John Guentner** in 1910 in Chicago, Cook, IL.  
Laura next married **William Daniel Mace** (b. 1869, d. After 1920) 13 Apr 1918 in Waukegan, Lake, IL.
- + 82 F ii. **Alice Mae Hedrick** was born 28 Aug 1865 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN, died 4 Sep 1939 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 74, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Alice married **Ira Wallace Carpenter** (b. 7 Jun 1866, d. 10 Mar 1941) 11 Aug 1886 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 83 M iii. **(Duplicate Line. See Person 9)**  
**George Wallace Hedrick** was born in May 1868 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN and died 18 Sep 1911 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 43.  
George married **Clara Hilt** (b. Est 1868) 16 Nov 1888 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
George next married **Rose** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. Est 1870) in Milford, Iroquois, IL.
- 84 F iv. **Emma Florence Hedrick** was born 17 Aug 1871 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN and died 17 Sep 1873 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 2.
- + 85 M v. **Clarence Calvert Hedrick** was born 31 Oct 1873 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN and died 3 Apr 1926 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 52.  
Clarence married **Della Moore Hecker** (b. Est 1875, d. 19 Jul 1916) 30 Apr 1902 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 86 F vi. **Gertrude Hadden Hedrick** was born 15 Apr 1876 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN and died after 1930.  
Gertrude married **Jesse Nelson Burkhart** (b. 13 Dec 1875, d. After 1930) 1 Jun 1903 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**81. Laura Lucretia Hedrick** (*Sylvanus Vanburen*<sup>2</sup>, *Abram*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1863 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN and died after 1920.

## Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

Laura married **Charles Albert Bush**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 23 Feb 1890 in Danville, Vermilion, IL. Charles was born est 1863 and died 20 Jun 1895 in Indiana about age 32.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 26 Feb 1890, Vermilion, IL.<sup>18</sup>  
Name: Laura Hedrick  
Gender: Female  
Spouse Name: Charles Bush  
Marriage Date: Feb 26, 1890  
Marriage County: Vermilion  
Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1298746 - 1298749.

Laura next married **Francis Omaha William**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, in Sep 1898 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. The marriage ended in divorce in Jul 1909. Francis was born est 1863.

Laura next married **Lewis John Guentner**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, in 1910 in Chicago, Cook, IL. The marriage ended in divorce in 1912.

Laura next married **William Daniel Mace**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Apr 1918 in Waukegan, Lake, IL. William was born in 1869 in WI and died after 1920.

General Notes: Have a picture of him.

**82. Alice Mae Hedrick** (*Sylvanus Vanburen<sup>2</sup>, Abram<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Aug 1865 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN, died 4 Sep 1939 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 74, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Newspaper Articles: 4 Sep 1939, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippe/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippe/JC_ca.html)

Carpenter, Mrs. Ira W. d - 4 Sept 1939

- She was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
From <http://www.findagrave.com>  
Alice Mae Carpenter

Birth: unknown  
Death: Sep. 4, 1939

Note: age 74.  
Undertaker, Hippensteel and Funkhouser, Lafayette, Indiana.

Burial: Springvale Cemetery Lafayette Tippecanoe County Indiana, USA Plot: sec 26 lot 57 B-C

Record added: Aug 20 2003 By: Ran



Alice Mae Hedrick Carpenter  
(Est 1930)

# Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

Alice married **Ira Wallace Carpenter**, son of **John Ludlow Carpenter** and **Mary Jane Shipp**, 11 Aug 1886 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Ira was born 7 Jun 1866 in Troy, Miami, OH, died 10 Mar 1941 in Highland Park, Lake, IL at age 74, and was buried 12 Mar 1941 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. The cause of his death was heart, arteriosclerosis, epilepsy.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 11 Aug 1886, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>7</sup> Name: Alice Hedrick  
Marriage Date: 11 Aug 1886  
Marriage County: Tippecanoe  
Estimated Birth Year: 1865  
Age: 21  
Gender: Female  
Father Name: Sylvaeun  
Mother Name: Sarah Swick  
Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript 1  
Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County  
Sheriff's Book: S-17 OS Page: 129



*Ira Wallace Carpenter*  
(Guess 1930ish)

Noted events in his life were:

- Research Note:
  1. Personal knowledge of Beverly Carpenter Yocom.
  2. 1880 Federal Census of Miami Co, Ohio (See under John L. Carpenter, Ira is listed as Harry.)
  3. Death Certificate for Ira Wallace Carpenter: #11354 State of Illinois, Department of Public Health.
  4. Obituary for Ira Wallace Carpenter (n.d. newspaper unknown) included in the papers that Lenora Carpenter Wilson sent to Carol Yocom. These papers included notes in Alice Mae Hedrick Carpenter's own handwriting, what appear to be transcripts of Bible Records, and most importantly a copy of the pension application, complete with all the supporting documents, for Ira's Railroad Pension in 1957.
- He was employed. railroad for 32 years
- 1900 Census: 2 Jun 1900, Ward 2, Lafayette City, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1, 3, 4</sup>  
1900 Federal Census of Tippecanoe Co, Fairfield Twp, City of Lafayette, IN Ward 2, 2 June 1900, ED 98- SH 1- Line 75 303/20/23  
  
Ira Carpenter Head WM June 1866 33 Md/14yr OH OH OH Liveryman R  
Alice Wife WF Aug 1865 34 " 2/2 IN OH OH  
Earl Son WM May 1889 13 S IN OH IN at school  
May Dau WF Nov 1889 10 S IN OH IN at school  
(Alice's parents are the family next door.)
- 1910 Census: 16 Apr 1910, Ward 7, Lafayette City, Tippecanoe, IN.  
1910 Federal Census of Tippecanoe Co, Fairfield Twp, City of Lafayette, IN Ward 7 Pct 22, 16 Apr 1910, ED 171-SH #2-line 59; 1226/41/41

## Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

Fairfield Twp, Ward 7, Street not given

1220/39/39

Weinbrecht, Henry W. head MW 50 md1 21 years IN Germany Germany, bolt maker, Railroad shop, wage, unemployed two months of 1909, rents house  
-----, Frances wife FW 41 md1 21 years 2/2 living IN Germany Germany, no occupation  
-----, Minnie dau FW 20 single IN IN IN, Saleswoman, Music Co, wage, not in school  
-----, Ella dau FW 18 single IN IN IN, no occupation, not in school

two houses away

1226/41/41

Carpenter, Ira W. head MW 43 md1 23 years Ohio United States Ohio, Blacksmith, Railroad shop, wage, rents house  
-----, Alice wife FW 44 md1 23 years 2/2 living IN OH KY, no occupation  
-----, Earl W. son MW 22 single IN OH IN, Fireman, Railroad, wage  
-----, Alice M. dau FW 20 single IN OH IN, Bookkeeper, Dry Goods Co, wage, not in school  
Hedrick, Sarah mother in law FW 66 widow 6/5 living Kentucky United States United States

- 1920 Census: 13 Jan 1920, ED 178, Lafayette City, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>4</sup>  
next door to Henry W. Weinbrecht

Carpenter, Ira head WM 53 md Ohio United States United States machinist, blacksmiths  
----, Alice M. wife WF 54 md IN OH KY

- 1930 Census: 4 Apr 1930, District 14, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
North 14th Street  
1226/270/276

Carpenter, Ira head O \$3,500 no radio WM 63 md 20 OH OH OH Machinist, car shop, not a veteran  
-----, Alice wife WF 64 md 20 IN OH KY

- Cause of Death: 10 Mar 1941, Highland Park, Lake, IL. heart, arteriosclerosis, epilepsy
- Newspaper Articles: 10 Mar 1941, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_ca.html)  
Carpenter, Ira W. d - 10 Mar 1941  
Carpenter, Mrs. Ira W. d - 4 Sept 1939

- He was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
From <http://www.findagrave.com>  
Ira Carpenter

Birth: unknown

Death: Mar. 10, 1941

Note: age 74. Died in Highland Park, Illinois.

Undertaker, Hippensteel and Funkhouser, Lafayette, Indiana.

Burial:

Springvale Cemetery

Lafayette

Tippecanoe County

# Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

Indiana, USA  
Plot: sec 26 lot 57 B  
Record added: Aug 20 2003  
By: Ran

## (Duplicate Line. See Person 9)

**83. George Wallace Hedrick** (*Sylvanus Vanburen*<sup>2</sup>, *Abram*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1868 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN and died 18 Sep 1911 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- Newspaper Articles: 18 Sep 1911, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_he.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_he.html)

Hedrick, George W. d - 18 Sept 1911

George married **Clara Hilt**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_,  
16 Nov 1888 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Clara was born est 1868 in Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 16 Nov 1888, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>7</sup>  
Name: George W Hedrick  
Spouse Name: Clara Hilt  
Marriage Date: 16 Nov 1888  
Marriage County: Tippecanoe  
Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Vol  
Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's O Book: C-19 OS Page: 16

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Record: I am not positive this is the correct Clara., 19 Apr 1898, Columbus, Bartholomew, IN. Name: Clara Hedrick  
Date: Apr 19, 1898  
Location: Columbus Indiana  
Age: 20 yr  
Gender: Female  
Race: W  
Source location: County Health Office, Azalia  
Source notes: The source of this record is the book HD-5 on page 31 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.
- City Directory: 1887, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Lafayette, Indiana Directories, 1885-88, 1891 Record  
Name: Miss Clara Hilt Location 2: 36 s 20 Occupation: dress maker Year: 1887, 1888 City: Lafayette State: IN



## Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

The child from this marriage was:

87 M i. **Harold Hedrick** was born 3 Feb 1890.

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

George next married **Rose** \_\_\_\_\_, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, in Milford, Iroquois, IL. Rose was born est 1870.

**85. Clarence Calvert Hedrick** (*Sylvanus Vanburen<sup>2</sup>, Abram<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Oct 1873 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN and died 3 Apr 1926 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Record: Spanish American War, 26 Apr 1898. Soldiers of the Spanish American War from Tippecanoe County, Indiana

Submitted by: Mark Shaffer

Surname Given Name MI Rank Place Date Start Date End

Hedrick Clarence C. Private Lafayette April 26,1898 April 25,1899

- 1910 Census: 20 Apr 1910, District 159, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1</sup> Ward 2, North 4th Street 331/60/81

Burkart, Jes head MW 34 md1 7 years IN IN IN, Waiter, cafe, wage, rents house

----, Gurtude [sic] wife FW 33 md1 7 years 2 children/2 living IN PA KY

----, Gladys dau FW 5 single IN IN IN

----, Franklin son MW 2 single IN IN IN

Hedrick, Clarence Bro-in-law MW 37 md1 8 years IN PA KY, Police, City, wage

- Newspaper Articles: 3 Apr 1926, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER

NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952

Lafayette, Indiana

Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger

[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippec/JC\\_he.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippec/JC_he.html)

Hedrick, Clarence G. d - 3 Apr 1926

Clarence married **Della Moore Hecker**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 30 Apr 1902 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Della was born est 1875 and died 19 Jul 1916 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN about age 41.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 30 Apr 1902, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>7</sup>

Name: Clarence C. Hedrick

Marriage Date: 30 Apr 1902

Marriage County: Tippecanoe

Estimated Birth Year: 1872

Age: 30 Gender: Male

Father Name: S. V.

Mother Name: Sarah Ince

Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana

Source Title 2: Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript 1

Source Title 3: W. P. A.

Original Record Located: County Sheriff's Book: S-20 OS Page: 167

## Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Newspaper Articles: 19 Jul 1916, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger

[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippe/JC\\_he.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippe/JC_he.html)  
Hedrick, Mrs. Dela F. d - 19 Jul 1916

- Death Record: 19 Jul 1916, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>5</sup> Name: Della Hedrick  
Date: Jul 19, 1916  
Location: City  
Age: 47 yr  
Gender: Female  
Race: W  
Source location: City Health Office, Lafayette or West Lafayette  
Source notes: The source of this record is the book CH-10L on page 40 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

**86. Gertrude Hadden Hedrick** (*Sylvanus Vanburen*<sup>2</sup>, *Abram*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1876 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN and died after 1930.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: 20 Apr 1910, District 159, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1</sup> Ward 2, North 4th Street 331/60/81  
Burkart, Jes head MW 34 md1 7 years IN IN IN, Waiter, cafe, wage, rents house  
----, Gurtude [sic] wife FW 33 md1 7 years 2 children/2 living IN PA KY  
----, Gladys dau FW 5 single IN IN IN  
----, Franklin son MW 2 single IN IN IN  
Hedrick, Clarence Bro-in-law MW 37 md1 8 years IN PA KY, Police, City, wage
- 1930 Census: 19 Apr 1930, District 17, Miami, Dade, Florida. NW 51st Street 31/515/664  
Burkhart, Jesse N. head rents 20.00/month MW 55 md age 28 Indiana, Germany, Indiana; Cook, Restaurant, wage, not a veteran  
----, Gertrude wife FW 54 md age 27 Indiana, Pennsylvania, Kentucky; Cashier, Restaurant, wage  
----, Gladys M. dau FW single IN IN IN; Stenographer, Brokers Office, wage  
----, Franklyn son MW ??? divorced? age 21 IN IN IN; Chauffuer, wage

Gertrude married **Jesse Nelson Burkhart**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Jun 1903 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Jesse was born 13 Dec 1875 in Indiana and died after 1930.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 1 Jun 1903, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>7</sup>  
Name: Gertrude Hedrick  
Spouse Name: Jesse N Burkhart  
Marriage Date: 1 Jun 1903  
Marriage County: Tippecanoe  
Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Vol  
Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's O Book: C-24 OS Page: 167

## Descendants of Abram Hedrick

---

- Marriage Record: 12 Jun 1903, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>7</sup> Name: Gertrude Hedrick  
Marriage Date: 12 Jun 1903  
Marriage County: Tippecanoe  
Estimated Birth Year: 1875  
Age: 28  
Gender: Female  
Father Name: G. V.  
Mother Name: Smock  
Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript 1  
Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Sheriff's Book: S-20 OS Page: 217

Noted events in his life were:

- World War I Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>9</sup> Name: Jesse Nelson Burkhart  
225 Main, Lafayette, Ind.  
Age: 43  
Born: Dec. 13, 1875  
white, native born {there is a check under Indian}  
Occ: Restaurant Keeper, self employed  
Rel: Wife, Gertrude Burkhart  
225 Main St., Lafayette, Ind.  
Signed: Jesse Nelson Burkhart

tall (looks like 6' written in), slender build  
blue eyes, dark hair  
no disability  
Sept 12, 1918  
Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana

Children from this marriage were:

- 88 F i. **Gladys Burkhart** was born 23 Mar 1905 in Indiana and died after 1930.  
General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden
- 89 M ii. **Jesse Franklin Burkhart** was born 2 Jan 1908 in Indiana and died in 1948 in Dade, Florida at age 40.  
General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

# Descendants of Daniel Tawney

---

## First Generation

**90. Daniel Tawney** was born in 1757 in Pennsylvania and died 31 Jul 1837 in Giles, VA at age 80.

General Notes: bond by Daniel Tawney, Giles Co, TN, Marriages, 975.5782 by Vogt and Kethley

Spouse: Abram HEDRICK Notes: Marriage License, 27 SEP 1814, , Giles Co, VA

davis3 - my-ged.com; get full info  
more info on Mary Elizabeth Price available

### THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHAN JACOB TAWNEY

Don Norman

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~hcpd/norman/TAWNEY>

3.JOHN DANIEL TAWNEY 2.JOHN GEORGE TAWNEY 1.JOHAN JACOB TAWNEY

John Daniel Tawney, a son of John George and Margaretha Elisabetha (Trukemuller) Tawney, was born in Berks County PA May 6, 1770 and died in Giles County VA in 1834. He served in Capt. John Morris's Company of Kanawha Rangers against the Indians in 1792 and 1793. He married Elizabeth Price, a daughter of David and Katherine Price, in 1796.

Known children of John Daniel and Elizabeth (price) Tawney.

4. (1). Sally  
m.----- Hedrick
5. (2). Elizabeth  
m.----- Hutchison
6. (2). John Daniel Jr. b. 1804 d. 1863  
m.Lovisa Harless

Daniel married **Mary Elizabeth Price**, daughter of **David Price** and **Elisabeth Prillaman**, 6 Dec 1796 in Montgomery, VA. Mary was born est 1775 in Montgomery, VA.

Marriage Notes: davis3; my-ged.com; get complete info.

Noted events in her life were:

- Researcher. ID: I15890 Name: Elizabeth PRICE Surname: Price Given Name: Elizabeth Sex: F  
Birth: ABT 1775 in , Montgomery Co, Virginia, USA \_UID:  
E44091FE7BF6D41190890020E507C227173E

Note: !INFO-IN: from Evelyn Christine LAFON RIN 14117. See her page Change Date: 1 Feb 2005 at 00:00:00

Father: David PRICE b: 1744 in , Augusta Co, Virginia, USA  
Mother: Elisabeth PRILLAMAN b: ABT 1753 in , , Virginia, USA

Marriage 1 Daniel TAWNEY b: ABT 1757 in , , Pennsylvania, USA  
Married: 6 Dec 1796 in , Montgomery Co, Virginia, USA

# Descendants of Daniel Tawney

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 91 F i. **Sarah Tawney** was born 23 Jun 1795 in Virginia, died 15 Jan 1857 in Tippecanoe, IN at age 61, and was buried in 1857 in Farmers Institute Cemetery, , Tippecanoe, IN. Sarah married **Abram Hedrick** (b. Abt 1790, d. 1879) 27 Sep 1814 in Giles, VA.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 57 on Page 49)

+ 92 M ii. **Daniel Tawney Jr.** was born est 1800.  
Daniel married **Lovey Harless** (b. Est 1800).  
93 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Tawney** was born est 1802.  
General Notes: davis3 - my-ged.com; get full info  
more info on Mary Elizabeth Price available

## Second Generation (Children)

**91. Sarah Tawney** (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1795 in Virginia, died 15 Jan 1857 in Tippecanoe, IN at age 61, and was buried in 1857 in Farmers Institute Cemetery, , Tippecanoe, IN.

Sarah married **Abram Hedrick**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 27 Sep 1814 in Giles, VA. Abram was born about 1790 in Tennessee, died in 1879 in Tippecanoe, IN about age 89, and was buried in 1879 in Farmers Institute Cemetery, , Tippecanoe, IN.

Marriage Notes: bond by Daniel Tawney, Giles Co, TN, Marriages, 975.5782 by Vogt and Kethley

Spouse:Abram HEDRICK Notes:Marriage License, 27 SEP 1814, , Giles Co, VA

davis3 - my-ged.com; get full info  
more info on Mary Elizabeth Price available

General Notes: 1. Most of the same sources as Sylvanus.

2. Correspondence with the Hedrick Family Association which provided nothing new.

3. 977.295/U1/V3c Farmers Institute Cemetery (Quaker Cemetery) p.25 Abraham Hedrick no dates, no stone, Sexton Book A, p. 24 (now lost) Sarah Hedrick 1795-1857, stone #198, Sexton Book A p. 42 Stone #198, "In memory of Sarah, wife of Abraham Hedrick who departed this life Jan 15, 1857, aged 61 yrs 10 mos 23 das. Surrounded by Welch Family stones. p. 120 Henry Hedrick signed Green-Plain Monthly Meeting agreement (Clark Co, OH)

An Incomplete Genealogy of Hedricks & Related Families: From Abraham to Joanna by George Hedrick, FHL 929.273/H369he. This was probably cataloged wrong. This small book was a group of half done group sheets and assorted information. Definitely our Abraham and Sarah, but David J. Hedrick was new. Using this as a guide I looked at the following censuses:

1820 Census Giles Co, Virginia FHL 193689, p. 116a, Alphabetical

Abraham Hedrick 1 (-10)

David J. 1 (-10)

Betsey 1 (26-45)

Abraham 1 (16-26)

Sarah Tawney Hedrick

John Hedrick 3 (-10); 1 (16-26); 1(45+)//2(10-16); 1(16-26); 2(26-45)

1830 Census Giles Co, Virginia FHL 29669, p. 237 and 223 John Tauny 1(5-10) 2 (10-15) 1 (15-20) 2 (20-30) 1 (50-60) 1 (-5) 4 (15-20) 1(50-60) 1(80-90) Daniel Tauny 2 (-5) 2 (20-30) 1 (60-70) 1 (20-30) 1 (50-60) John Hedrick 1 (20-30)// 1(20-30) no Abraham Hedrick, the one in Greenbriar County does not fit. Assume was missed by the census at this point.

1840 Ross Co, Ohio, p. 353 FHL 20175

# Descendants of Daniel Tawney

---

Abraham Hedrick

1(-5) Sylvanus 1(5-10) Robert 2(15-20) Hiram/David 1(50-60) Abraham  
1(5-10) unknown 2(10-15) Sarah/Mary Ann 1(20-30) Betsey  
1(40-50) Sarah Tawney Hedrick

1850 Ross Co, Ohio, Union Twp.

1860 Abraham not found, Robert and "Sivenas" with John Smith family in Randolph Twp,  
Tippecanoe Co, IN. 13 July 1860

1870 not found

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed. farmer
- 1850 Census: 31 Aug 1850, Union, Ross, OH. District 130  
last line on page 105  
1561/1561  
Abram Hedrick 60 M Carpenter Tenn can't read or write  
next page  
Sarah Hedrick 56 F ---- Va Can't read or write  
Betsey " 30 F ---- "  
Hiram " 26 M Laborer "  
Mary A. " 23 F ---- "  
Sarah " 21 F ---- "  
Robert " 17 M Laborer Ohio school  
Sylvanus " 14 M ---- " school  
Nancy " 7 F ---- " school
- 1860 Census: 20 Aug 1860, T3R2, , Marion, IL. Only a possibility. Sarah should be dead by now  
according to her cemetery record, but this could be a second wife.

P.O. Salem

1285/1337

Abraham Hedrick {70} M ditto missing and on Sarah for Farmer 1200/350 Indiana {sic}  
Sarah " 62 F ditto for Farmer Virginia can't read or write  
Martha Alexander 14 F --- Illinois

- 1870 Census: 30 Jul 1870, T3R2, , Marion, IL. Only a possibility. Sarah would be dead by now  
according to her cemetery record, but this could be a second wife.

198/198

Hedrick, Abram 80 MW Farmer 1,500/400 Tennessee  
---, Ann 65 FW Keeping House Tennessee

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 57 on Page 49)**

**92. Daniel Tawney Jr.** (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born est 1800.

General Notes: davis3 - my-ged.com; get full info  
more info on Mary Elizabeth Price available

Daniel married **Lovey Harless**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_. Lovey was born est 1800.

General Notes: davis3 - my-ged.com; get full info  
more info on Mary Elizabeth Price available

---

# Descendants of John Michael Price

---

## First Generation

**94. John Michael Price**<sup>19</sup> was born 9 Oct 1718 in Offenbach, Landau, Germany and died in 1802 in Montgomery, VA at age 84.

John married **Margaret Killian**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. Margaret was born about 1721 in Germany and died after 1785 in Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 95 M i. **David Price**<sup>19</sup> was born in 1744 in Augusta, VA and died in 1815 in Rockingham, VA at age 71.

David married **Elisabeth Prillaman** (b. Abt 1753).

## Second Generation (Children)

**95. David Price**<sup>19</sup> (*John Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1744 in Augusta, VA and died in 1815 in Rockingham, VA at age 71.

David married **Elisabeth Prillaman**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. Elisabeth was born about 1753 in Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 96 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Price**<sup>19</sup> was born est 1775 in Montgomery, VA.

Mary married **Daniel Tawney** (b. 1757, d. 31 Jul 1837) 6 Dec 1796 in Montgomery, VA.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 90 on Page 66)

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**96. Mary Elizabeth Price**<sup>19</sup> (*David*<sup>2</sup>, *John Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born est 1775 in Montgomery, VA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Researcher. ID: I15890 Name: Elizabeth PRICE Surname: Price Given Name: Elizabeth Sex: F Birth: ABT 1775 in , Montgomery Co, Virginia, USA \_UID: E44091FE7BF6D41190890020E507C227173E

Note: !INFO-IN: from Evelyn Christine LAFON RIN 14117. See her page Change Date: 1 Feb 2005 at 00:00:00

Father: David PRICE b: 1744 in , Augusta Co, Virginia, USA

Mother: Elisabeth PRILLAMAN b: ABT 1753 in , , Virginia, USA

Marriage 1 Daniel TAWNEY b: ABT 1757 in , , Pennsylvania, USA

Married: 6 Dec 1796 in , Montgomery Co, Virginia, USA

Mary married **Daniel Tawney**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Dec 1796 in Montgomery, VA. Daniel was born in 1757 in Pennsylvania and died 31 Jul 1837 in Giles, VA at age 80.

Marriage Notes: davis3; my-ged.com; get complete info.

General Notes: bond by Daniel Tawney, Giles Co, TN, Marriages, 975.5782 by Vogt and Kethley

Spouse: Abram HEDRICK Notes: Marriage License, 27 SEP 1814, , Giles Co, VA

# Descendants of John Michael Price

---

davis3 - my-ged.com; get full info  
more info on Mary Elizabeth Price available

## THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHAN JACOB TAWNEY

Don Norman

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~hcpd/norman/TAWNEY>

3.JOHN DANIEL TAWNEY    2.JOHN GEORGE TAWNEY    1.JOHAN JACOB TAWNEY

John Daniel Tawney, a son of John George and Margaretha Elisabetha (Trukemuller) Tawney, was born in Berks County PA May 6, 1770 and died in Giles County VA in 1834. He served in Capt. John Morris's Company of Kanawha Rangers against the Indians in 1792 and 1793. He married Elizabeth Price, a daughter of David and Katherine Price, in 1796.

Known children of John Daniel and Elizabeth (price) Tawney.

4. (1). Sally  
   m.----- Hedrick
5. (2). Elizabeth  
   m.----- Hutchison
6. (2). John Daniel Jr.    b.    1804    d.    1863  
   m.Lovisa Harless

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 90 on Page 66)**



---

# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

## First Generation

**97. Hendrick Matthysen Smock** died after 1708 in Staten Island, New York City, New York, NY.

Hendrick married **Geerthe Harmens Coerten**, daughter of **Harmen Coerten** and **Aertje Gerrits**, about 1668 in New Utrecht, Kings, NY. Geerthe died in 1708 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 98 M i. **Matthys Hendrickse Smock** was born about 1669 in New Utrecht, Kings, NY and died about 1727 in Piscataway, Middlesex , NJ about age 58.  
Matthys married **Elizabeth (Stevens) Koning** (b. Abt 1676) 12 Sep 1701 in DRC, New York City, New York, NY.
- 99 F ii. **Maretje Hendrickse Smock** was born about 1670 in New Utrecht, Kings, NY and died 7 Apr 1705 in New Utrecht, Kings, NY about age 35.
- 100 M iii. **Johannes Hendrickse Smock** was born about 1673 in New Utrecht, Kings, NY and died 14 Dec 1754 in Monmouth, NJ about age 81.
- 101 F iv. **Martyntje Hendrickse Smock** was born about 1674 in New Utrecht, Kings, NY.
- 102 M v. **Leendert Hendrickse Smock** was born about 1675 in New Utrecht, Kings, NY and died about 1739 in Piscataway, Middlesex , NJ about age 64.
- 103 F vi. **Sarah Hendrickse Smock** was born about 1678 in New Utrecht, Kings, NY.
- 104 F vii. **Aertje Hendrickse Smock** was born about 1679 in New Utrecht, Kings, NY.
- 105 F viii. **Rebecca Hendrickse Smock** was born about 1681 in New Utrecht, Kings, NY and was christened 27 Feb 1680/81.

## Second Generation (Children)

**98. Matthys Hendrickse Smock** (*Hendrick Matthysen*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1669 in New Utrecht, Kings, NY and died about 1727 in Piscataway, Middlesex , NJ about age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated 30 Mar 1727 in Piscataway, Middlesex , NJ.

Matthys married **Elizabeth (Stevens) Koning**, daughter of **Jan Stevenszen Koning** and **Lysbeth Lucas**, 12 Sep 1701 in DRC, New York City, New York, NY. Elizabeth was born about 1676 and was christened 11 Oct 1676 in DRC, New York City, New York, NY.

Children from this marriage were:

- 106 M i. **Hendrick Smock** was born about 1702 in New Utrecht, Kings, NY.  
Noted events in his life were:
  - He had an estate probated 27 Aug 1754 in Piscataway, Middlesex , NJ.
- + 107 M ii. **Jan Smock**<sup>20</sup> was born about 1703 in Piscataway Twp, Middlesex , NJ<sup>20</sup> and died about 1760 in Eastern Pct, Somerset, NJ<sup>20</sup> about age 57.  
Jan married **Leah Fontaine** (b. Abt 1710, d. After 1760) about 1730 in New Jersey.
- 108 F iii. **Elizabeth Smock** was christened 26 Mar 1704 in DRC, New York City, New York, NY.
- 109 M iv. **Lucas Smock** was born est 1706.  
Noted events in his life were:
  - He had an estate probated 1 Mar 1783 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, NJ.
- 110 M v. **Matthias Smock** was born est 1708.
- 111 M vi. **Jacobus Smock** was born est 1710.  
Noted events in his life were:
  - He had an estate probated 2 Jan 1772 in Hunterdon, NJ.
- 112 F vii. **Geertje Smock** was born est 1712 and died 8 Dec 1738 in New Jersey about age 26.
- 113 F viii. **Mary Smock** was born est 1715.

---

# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**107. Jan Smock**<sup>20</sup> (*Matthys Hendrickse*<sup>2</sup>, *Hendrick Matthysen*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1703 in Piscataway Twp, Middlesex , NJ<sup>20</sup> and died about 1760 in Eastern Pct, Somerset, NJ<sup>20</sup> about age 57.

General Notes: >Birth note: He may not have been born in Piscataway as noted  
Alt User Ref#: SMOJAN53

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated 29 Apr 1760 in Somerset, NJ.<sup>21</sup> Name: John Smock  
Date: 01 Mar 1760  
Location: the Eastern Precinct of Somerset Co.  
will of. Wife, Leah. Children--Tice, Charles, John, Ryneir, Jacob, Abraham, Lena (wife of Powel Powelson), Elizabeth, Maria, Leah, Ghartie, Catharine and Jane. Real and personal estate.  
Exeoutors--the wife, son Tice and Jacob van Tine. Witnesses--Abraham van Buren, W. Thomson and Samuel Brewer. Proved April 29, 1760.  
Lib. G, p. 179.
- Deed Book: 8 Apr 1763, Somerset, NJ.<sup>20</sup> NJ, Index to Deeds s-z FHL 540605  
John Smock, estate of to Jacob Vantine  
Liber B-3, p. 351  
Somerset Co, NJ; Date: 8 Apr 1763; Remarks: release

Jan married **Leah Fountaine**, daughter of **Charel Fountaine** and **Magdalena Reynerse**, about 1730 in New Jersey. Leah was born about 1710 in Somerset, NJ and died after 1760 in Eastern Pct, Somerset, NJ.

General Notes: Alt Birth: Abt 1714 Of Flatbush, Kings, New York  
Alt User Ref#: FONLEA54  
Alt Birth: 1716 New Amsterdam, New York

Children from this marriage were:

- 114 M i. **Charles Smock** died about 1793.  
Noted events in his life were:  
• He had an estate probated 10 Sep 1793 in Westmoreland, PA.
- 115 M ii. **John Smock** was christened 10 Aug 1735 in DRC, Raritan, Somerset, NJ and died about 1786 about age 51.  
Noted events in his life were:  
• He had an estate probated 6 Mar 1786 in Somerset, NJ.
- 116 M iii. **Abraham Smock** was christened 1 Jan 1737/38 in DRC, Raritan, Somerset, NJ and died before 1755.
- 117 F iv. **Maria Smock** was christened 3 Apr 1746 in DRC, Somerville, Somerset, NJ and died after 1804.
- 118 F v. **Leah Smock** was christened 11 Dec 1747 in DRC, Somerville, Somerset, NJ and died after 1804.
- 119 F vi. **Gertrude Smock** was christened 26 Oct 1751 in DRC, Raritan, Somerset, NJ and died after 1804.
- 120 F vii. **Catherine Smock** was christened 29 Apr 1753 in DRC, Raritan, Somerset, NJ and died after 1804.
- 121 M viii. **Abraham Smock** was christened 11 Feb 1755 in DRC, Raritan, Somerset, NJ and died after 1804.
- 122 F ix. **Jane Smock** was christened 11 Dec 1757 in DRC, Raritan, Somerset, NJ and died after 1804.
- 123 F x. **Lena Smock** was born about 1731, was christened 14 Mar 1730/31 in DRC, Somerville, Somerset, NJ, and died after 1804.
- 124 M xi. **Matthias Smock** was born about 1733 and died about 1791 about age 58.

---

## Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated 11 May 1791 in Hunterdon, Hunterdon, NJ.
- 125 F xii. **Elizabeth Smock** was born about 1738 and died after 1804.
- 126 M xiii. **Reynier Smock** was born about 1742 and died about 1810 about age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated 28 Jun 1810 in Somerset, NJ.
  - + 127 M xiv. **Jacob Smock** was born about 1744 in Piscataway, Middlesex , NJ, was christened 20 May 1744 in Piscataway, Middlesex , NJ, and died 2 May 1811 in Kentucky about age 67.
- Jacob married **Tryntie (Catharine) Demarest** (b. May 1748, d. Bef 1807) about 1773.  
Jacob next married **Elizabeth Stevens** (b. Est 1755) in 1807.

### Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**127. Jacob Smock** (*Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1744 in Piscataway, Middlesex , NJ, was christened 20 May 1744 in Piscataway, Middlesex , NJ, and died 2 May 1811 in Kentucky about age 67.

Jacob married **Tryntie (Catharine) Demarest**, daughter of **Samuel Demarest** and **Lea Unknown**, about 1773. Tryntie was born in May 1748, was christened 25 May 1748 in DRC, New York City, New York, NY, and died before 1807.

Children from this marriage were:

- 128 F i. **Leah Smock** was christened 9 Apr 1774 in Conewago Twp, Adams, PA.
- 129 M ii. **Samuel Smock** was born 7 Oct 1776 in Berkeley, VA.
- 130 M iii. **John Smock** was born 7 Oct 1779.
- + 131 M iv. **Peter Smock** was born about 1780, was christened 27 Jan 1781 in Hampshire, VA, and died about 1848 in Marion, IN about age 68.  
Peter married **Sarrah Arbuckle** (b. 26 Sep 1789, d. Abt 1855) about 1807 in Kentucky.  
Peter next married **Margaret Kinder** (b. Est 1780) 2 Aug 1802 in Shelby, KY.
- 132 M v. **Matthew Smock** was born est 1782.  
  
Noted events in his life were:
  - He was employed. killedbyIndians
- 133 M vi. **Jacob Smock** was born est 1784.
- 134 F vii. **Mary Smock** was born est 1785.
- + 135 M viii. **Abraham Smock** was christened 8 Jul 1790.  
Abraham married **Anna A. McCammon** (b. 8 Jun 1787, d. 1822) 26 Nov 1809 in Shelby, KY.  
Abraham next married **Catherine Gott** (b. 10 Mar 1802, d. 12 Nov 1854) 20 May 1823 in Shelby, KY.
- 136 F ix. **Catherine Smock** was christened 24 Jul 1793.

Jacob next married **Elizabeth Stevens**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, in 1807. Elizabeth was born est 1755.

### Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**131. Peter Smock** (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1780, was christened 27 Jan 1781 in Hampshire, VA, and died about 1848 in Marion, IN about age 68.

- General Notes:
1. Correspondence with Alda Gladden and Margaret Flint.
  2. Research done by TIPCOA.
  3. Smock Book by David Smock
  4. Notes on the Smock Family by Richard Smock
  5. 1850 and 1860 Census of Indiana

---

## Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Peter married **Sarrah Arbuckle**, daughter of **Capt. James Arbuckle** and **Mary Powell**, about 1807 in Kentucky. Sarrah was born 26 Sep 1789 in Russell, Virginia and died about 1855 in Indiana about age 66.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt Death: Abt 1849, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 137 M i. **Abraham B. Smock** was born circa 1807.  
Abraham married **Mary Rozier** (b. Cir 1807).  
Abraham next married **Amanda Drefster** (b. Cir 1807).
- + 138 F ii. **Mary (Polly) Smock** was born 9 Jun 1808 in Kentucky.  
Mary married **Thomas Brumfield** (b. Est 1808).  
Mary next married **Jonas Case** (b. Est 1805).
- + 139 F iii. **Elizabeth (Betsy) Smock** was born 7 May 1809 in Kentucky and died 22 Oct 1874 in Homer, Rush, IN at age 65.  
Elizabeth married **Samuel Arbuckle** (b. 13 Apr 1806, d. 10 Oct 1894).
- + 140 M iv. **James Smock** was born 9 Jun 1810 in Kentucky.  
James married **Ruth Allen** (b. Est 1815).
- + 141 M v. **Samuel Lewis Smock** was born 18 Jun 1812 in Frankfort, Franklin, KY, died 10 Feb 1893 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 80, and was buried in Feb 1893 in Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Samuel married **Nancy Anne Wallace** (b. 16 Jun 1823, d. Abt 1899) 7 Sep 1841 in Lexington, Fayette, KY.
- + 142 F vi. **Catharine Smock** was born 5 Jul 1815 in Kentucky.  
Catharine married **Nelson Veach** (b. Est 1815).
- + 143 M vii. **Jacob Smock** was born 12 Feb 1817 in Kentucky and died in 1863 in Royalton, Boone, IN at age 46.  
Jacob married **Catharine Doty** (b. Est 1820) 14 Dec 1837 in Marion, IN.  
Jacob next married **Martha McCabe Irwin** (b. Est 1817) 16 Apr 1857 in Boone, IN.
- 144 M viii. **John Smock** was born 22 Oct 1818 in Kentucky.
- + 145 F ix. **Frances (Fanny) Smock** was born 8 May 1822 in Indiana.  
Frances married **Merritt Clary** (b. Est 1822).
- 146 M x. **Matthew Smock** was born 11 Dec 1823 in Indiana.
- + 147 F xi. **Rachel Smock** was born 2 Jan 1826 in Indiana.  
Rachel married **Andrew B. D. Klessler** (b. Est 1825).
- + 148 F xii. **Luvicy Smock** was born 29 Jun 1829 in Indiana.  
Luvicy married **Harry Gibson**.
- 149 M xiii. **Peter Smock** was born 13 Mar 1831 in Indiana.
- + 150 M xiv. **Thomas M. Smock** was born 22 Mar 1833 in Indiana.  
Thomas married **Zerelda Clemons** (b. Est 1833).  
Thomas next married **Maria Louisa Hart**.

Peter next married **Margaret Kinder**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 2 Aug 1802 in Shelby, KY. Margaret was born est 1780.

**135. Abraham Smock** (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was christened 8 Jul 1790.

Abraham married **Anna A. McCammon**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 26 Nov 1809 in Shelby, KY. Anna was born 8 Jun 1787 and died in 1822 at age 35.

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Margaret Flint

Children from this marriage were:

- 151 M i. **Matthew Smock** was born 18 Nov 1810 in Shelby, KY and died 12 May 1857 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN at age 46.
- 152 M ii. **Samuel Smock** was born 18 Oct 1812 in Shelby, KY.

---

## Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

- 153 M iii. **John Smock** was born 28 Feb 1815 in Shelby, KY.
- 154 M iv. **William Smock** was born 14 Oct 1817 in Sullivan, IN.
- 155 F v. **Martha G. Smock** was born 1 Feb 1820 in Sullivan, IN.
- 156 M vi. **Jacob Smock** was born 10 Jul 1822 in Sullivan, IN.

Abraham next married **Catherine Gott**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 20 May 1823 in Shelby, KY. Catherine was born 10 Mar 1802 and died 12 Nov 1854 at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- 157 F i. **Daughter Smock** was born est 1830.
- 158 F ii. **Mary Ann Smock** was born 14 Jun 1824 in Jefferson, KY and died 14 Jul 1825 at age 1.
- 159 F iii. **Catherine D. Smock** was born 3 Jan 1826 in Jefferson, KY and died 15 Nov 1854 at age 28.
- 160 F iv. **Margaret Smock** was born 14 May 1828 in Marion, IN and died 1 Jan 1829.
- 161 M v. **Abraham S. Smock** was born 20 Oct 1829 in Marion, IN.
- 162 F vi. **Elizabeth Jane Smock** was born 7 Sep 1831 in Marion, IN.

### Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**137. Abraham B. Smock** (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born circa 1807.

Abraham married **Mary Rozier**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. Mary was born circa 1807.

Abraham next married **Amanda Drefster**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. Amanda was born circa 1807.

**138. Mary (Polly) Smock** (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 9 Jun 1808 in Kentucky.

Mary married **Thomas Brumfield**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. Thomas was born est 1808.

Mary next married **Jonas Case**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. Jonas was born est 1805.

**139. Elizabeth (Betsy) Smock** (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 7 May 1809 in Kentucky and died 22 Oct 1874 in Homer, Rush, IN at age 65.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Arbuckle**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. Samuel was born 13 Apr 1806 in Washington, IN and died 10 Oct 1894 in Homer, Rush, IN at age 88.

**140. James Smock** (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 9 Jun 1810 in Kentucky.

James married **Ruth Allen**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. Ruth was born est 1815.

# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

**141. Samuel Lewis Smock** (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jan*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthys Hendrickse*<sup>2</sup>, *Hendrick Matthysen*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1812 in Frankfort, Franklin, KY, died 10 Feb 1893 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 80, and was buried in Feb 1893 in Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

General Notes: 1. personal papers written by an unknown person about 1919 or 1920.

2. Correspondence with Alda Gladden and Margaret Flint.

3. research done through TIPCOA.

4. 1850 Federal Census, Brown twp, Hendricks, Indiana 28 September 1850.

Samuel L. Smock 38 M Farmer 400 Indiana

Nancy Ann " 26 F Kentucky

Sarah A. " 08 F School "

Mary E. " 05 F "

William P. " 02 M "

William T. Bramfield 11 M Indiana (School not marked)

Sarah Smock 60 F Kentucky unable read/write

Abram " 30 M Mechanic Indiana ""

Thomas " 17 M " "

1860 Federal Census, Randolph twp, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

Samuel L. Smock 48M Farmer Indiana

Maryann (sic) 37F Kentucky

Sarah " 18F "

Elizabeth " 15F "

William " 12 "

Thomas " 08 blank

John " 04 Indiana

Samuel " 02 "

Copied from a letter from Alda Gladden.

1870 Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

S. L. Smock 58 M Hotel Keeper KY [sic]

Nancy A. " 46 KY

William P." 22 farm laborer KY

John W. " 14 Indiana

James S. " 11 Indiana

1880 Census Vermillion Co, Illinois ED 205 p. 21 #350-350

Samuel Smock WM 68 md Farmer KY KY VA

Nancy " WF 57 md wife KH KY KY KY

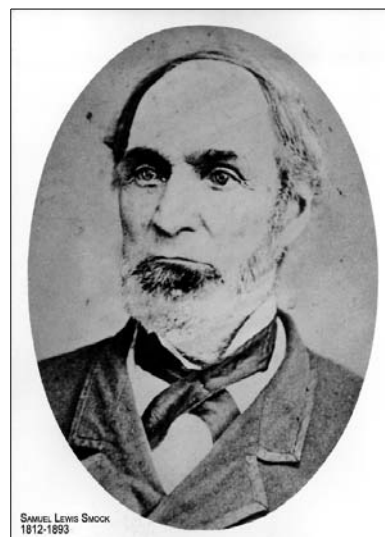
William " WM 32 single asthma KY KY KY

James " WM 21 single works farm IN KY KY

George Hedrick WM 13 single g-son school IN OH KY

5. Samuel Lewis Smock's pension application and his widow's application for service 7 June 1832- 6 Jul 1832 during the Black Hawk war.

6. Newspaper clipping regarding death of Mrs. Sarah A. Hedrick.



Samuel Lewis Smock  
(Guess 1880ish)

# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed. farmer/inn
- Researcher. WorldConnect Database  
Contact: Michele Chavez <michelec@qnet.com>

ID: I1524

Reference Number: 1524

Name: Ann Wallace 1

Sex: F

Change Date: 30 OCT 2001

Marriage 1 Samuel Smock

Married:

Children

1. William Smock b: 1847 in Harrison, Kentucky
2. John W. Smock b: NOV 1854 in Indiana
3. James Smock b: 1857 in Indiana

Sources:

1. Title: Marriage of James Smock and Kizziah Poyner, Record Type:  
marriage register  
Abbrev: Marriage of J. Smock and K. Poyner
- He served in the military. Black Hawk War, Pensioned
  - 1850 Census: 28 Sep 1850, Brown Twp, Hendricks, IN. 1850 Federal Census, Brown twp, Hendricks, Indiana 28 September 1850.  
Samuel L. Smock 38 M Farmer 400 Indiana  
Nancy Ann " 26 F Kentucky  
Sarah A. " 08 F School "  
Mary E. " 05 F "  
William P. " 02 M "  
William T. Bramfield 11 M Indiana (School not marked)  
Sarah Smock 60 F Kentucky unable read/write  
Abram " 30 M Mechanic Indiana ""  
Thomas " 17 M " "
  - 1860 Census: 1860, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN. 1860 Federal Census, Randolph twp, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana  
Samuel L. Smock 48M Farmer Indiana  
Maryann (sic) 37F Kentucky  
Sarah " 18F "  
Elizabeth " 15F "  
William " 12 "  
Thomas " 08 blank  
John " 04 Indiana  
Samuel " 02 "
  - 1870 Census: 1870, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN. p. 275 51/53  
Smock, S. (L.) MW 58 Hotel Keeper 1000/300 Kentucky

## Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

-----, Nancy A. FW 48 Keeping House      Kentucky  
 -----, William P. MW 22 Farm Labor      Kentucky  
 -----, John W. MW 14 Farm Labor      Indiana school  
 -----, James J. MW 11 at home      Indiana school  
 Crose, Eliza      FW 20 Domestic Servant      Indiana

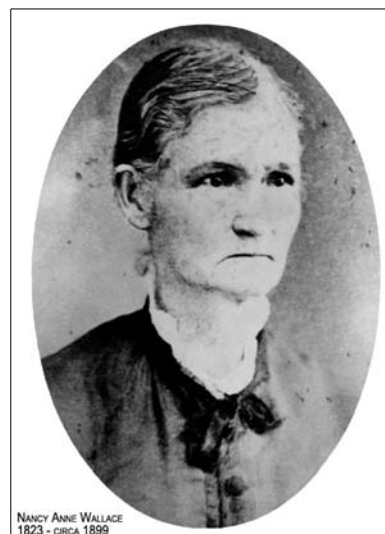
next to Hedrick

- 1880 Census: 1880, Vermilion, IL. 1880 Census Vermilion Co, Illinois ED 205 p. 21 #350-350  
 Samuel Smock WM 68 md Farmer      KY KY VA  
 Nancy "      WF 57 md wife KH      KY KY KY  
 William "      WM 32 single asthma      KY KY KY  
 James "      WM 21 single works farm      IN KY KY  
 George Hedrick WM 13 single g-son school      IN OH KY

Samuel married **Nancy Anne Wallace**, daughter of **William Kyle (Wallis) Wallace** and **Nancy Anne Hamilton**, 7 Sep 1841 in Lexington, Fayette, KY. Nancy was born 16 Jun 1823 in Lexington, Fayette, KY and died about 1899 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN about age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 163 F      i. **Sarah Ann Smock** was born 3 Aug 1843 in Lexington, Fayette, KY, died 21 Apr 1920 in Highland Park, Lake, IL at age 76, and was buried 23 Apr 1920 in Romney Cemetery, Romney, Tippecanoe, IN.  
 Sarah married **Sylvanus Vanburen Hedrick** (b. 22 May 1836, d. 28 May 1909) 9 Mar 1862 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 164 F      ii. **(Duplicate Line. See Person 65)**  
**Mary Elizabeth Smock** was born 3 Dec 1844 in Lexington, Fayette, KY and died 24 Dec 1904 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA at age 60.  
 Mary married **Edward E. Cox** (b. Abt 1840) 6 Oct 1864 in Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 165 M      iii. **William Peter Smock** was born 30 May 1848 in Kentucky and died 29 Apr 1887 in East Lynn, Vermilion, IL at age 38.  
 William married **Eva Lavicia (Levia) Glaze** (b. 9 Jul 1861, d. 17 Sep 1903) 5 Oct 1882 in Marysville, Vermilion, IL.
- + 166 M      iv. **Thomas Hamilton Smock** was born 1 Oct 1852 in Royalton, Boone, IN and died 7 Jan 1932 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 79.  
 Thomas married **Eliza Jane Crose** (b. 1856, d. 3 Aug 1919) 14 Jan 1875 in Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 167 M      v. **John Wallace Smock** was born 26 Nov 1855 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, IN, died 24 Aug 1929 in Vermilion, IL at age 73, and was buried in East Lynn Cemetery, East Lynn, Vermilion, IL.  
 John married **Susan Ann Reynolds** (b. 24 May 1864, d. 14 May 1938) 20 Jan 1880 in Vermilion, IL.<sup>18</sup>
- + 168 M      vi. **James Samuel Smock** was born 15 Aug 1858 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN and died after 1920 in Rossville, Vermilion, IL.  
 James married **Kizziah L. Poyner** (b. May 1860, d. 23 Dec 1926) 7 Sep 1882 in Rossville, Vermilion, IL.



*Nancy Anne Wallace Smock*  
(Guess 1880ish)

**142. Catharine Smock** (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jan*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthys Hendrickse*<sup>2</sup>, *Hendrick Matthysen*<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jul



# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

1815 in Kentucky.

Catharine married **Nelson Veach**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Nelson was born est 1815.

**143. Jacob Smock** (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Feb 1817 in Kentucky and died in 1863 in Royalton, Boone, IN at age 46.

General Notes: 1860 Census Eagle Twp, Boone co, IN

Jacob Smock 45 MW Farmer 600/250 IN

Martha J. 33 FW KH KY

Mary A. 14 FW IN

James A. 10 MW IN

Moreland 02 MW IN

Jacob married Catherine Doty on 14 Dec 1837 in Marion Co, IN

Jacob married Martha J. Irvin 16 April 1857 in Boone Co, IN

Jacob married **Catharine Doty**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_, 14 Dec 1837 in Marion, IN. Catharine was born est 1820.

Children from this marriage were:

169 F i. **Mary Abigail Smock** was born 19 Oct 1845 in Indiana, died 24 Jul 1911 in Hendricks, IN at age 65, and was buried in Mt. Jackson Cemetery, Wayne Twp, Marion, IN.

General Notes: >Name note: letter by Margaret Flint

170 M ii. **James A. Smock** was born in 1850 and died in Jun 1935 in Los Angeles, CA at age 85.

General Notes: >Name note: letter by Margaret Flint

Jacob next married **Martha McCabe Irwin**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_, 16 Apr 1857 in Boone, IN. Martha was born est 1817.

The child from this marriage was:

171 M i. **Moreland Smock** was born in 1858 and died 12 Sep 1918 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 60.

**145. Frances (Fanny) Smock** (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 8 May 1822 in Indiana.

Frances married **Merritt Clary**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.  
Merritt was born est 1822.

**147. Rachel Smock** (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 2 Jan 1826 in Indiana.

Rachel married **Andrew B. D. Klessler**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Andrew was born est 1825.

**148. Luvicy Smock** (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Jun 1829 in Indiana.

Luvicy married **Harry Gibson**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

**150. Thomas M. Smock** (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Mar 1833 in Indiana.

Thomas married **Zerelda Clemons**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Zerelda was born est 1833.

Thomas next married **Maria Louisa Hart**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**163. Sarah Ann Smock** (*Samuel Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 3 Aug 1843 in Lexington, Fayette, KY, died 21 Apr 1920 in Highland Park, Lake, IL at age 76, and was buried 23 Apr 1920 in Romney Cemetery, Romney, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: 16 Apr 1910, Ward 7, Lafayette City, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1</sup>  
1910 Federal Census of Tippecanoe Co, Fairfield Twp, City of Lafayette, IN Ward 7 Pct 22, 16 Apr 1910, ED 171-SH # 2-line 59; 1226/41/41

Fairfield Twp, Ward 7, Street not given  
1220/39/39

|                      |                         |                                                                                                 |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Weinbrecht, Henry W. | head MW 50 md1 21 years | IN Germany Germany, bolt maker, Railroad shop, wage, unemployed two months of 1909, rents house |
| -----, Frances       | wife FW 41 md1 21 years | 2/2 living IN Germany Germany, no occupation                                                    |
| -----, Minnie        | dau FW 20 single        | IN IN IN, Saleswoman, Music Co, wage, not in school                                             |
| -----, Ella          | dau FW 18 single        | IN IN IN, no occupation, not in school                                                          |

two houses away  
1226/41/41

|                   |                                      |                                                                       |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Carpenter, Ira W. | head MW 43 md1 23 years              | Ohio United States Ohio, Blacksmith, Railroad shop, wage, rents house |
| -----, Alice      | wife FW 44 md1 23 years              | 2/2 living IN OH KY, no occupation                                    |
| -----, Earl W.    | son MW 22 single                     | IN OH IN, Fireman, Railroad, wage                                     |
| -----, Alice M.   | dau FW 20 single                     | IN OH IN, Bookkeeper, Dry Goods Co, wage, not in school               |
| Hedrick, Sarah    | mother in law FW 66 widow 6/5 living | Kentucky United States United States                                  |

- 1920 Census: 9 Jan 1920, District 180, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>4</sup>  
Ward 7, Morton Street  
1316/168/177

|                        |                                                                                                   |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mase [sic], William D. | head rents MW 51 md Wisconsin United States United States, checker, Railroad Freight Office, wage |
| ----, Laura L.         | wife FW 57 md Indiana Ohio Kentucky                                                               |
| Hedrick, Sarah A.      | mother-in-law FW 76 widow Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky                                              |

- Newspaper Articles: 21 Apr 1920, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_he.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_he.html)

Hedrick, S.V. d - 28 May 1909



*Family Group*  
Sarah Ann Smock Hedrick, her daughter Alice Mae Hedrick Carpenter, her granddaughter, Alice Mae Carpenter Pertz, and her g.daughter in law, Ella Weinbrecht Carpenter, and her ggranddaughters, Lenora and Runa Carpenter. (Cir. 1919)

# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Hedrick, Mrs. Sarah A. d - 21 Apr 1920

Sarah married **Sylvanus Vanburen Hedrick**, son of **Abram Hedrick** and **Sarah Tawney**, 9 Mar 1862 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN. Sylvanus was born 22 May 1836 in Chillicothe, Ross, OH, died 28 May 1909 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 73, and was buried in May 1909 in Romney Cemetery, Romney, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 9 Mar 1862, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>7</sup>  
Name: Sylvanus Hedrick  
Spouse Name: Sarah Ann Smock  
Marriage Date: 9 Mar 1862  
Marriage County: Tippecanoe  
Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Vol  
Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's O Book: C-10 OS Page: 81

General Notes: 1. personal notes written by an unknown person (possible Alice Mae Hedrick Carpenter) about 1919 - 1920.

2. Research done by TIPCO, including cemetery, marriage, probate, historical references locally.
3. 1900 Census Soundex of Indiana
4. Pension papers for Sylvanus Hedrick's service in the Civil War.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed. farmer
- 1860 Census: 19 Jul 1860, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.  
P.O. Romney  
104/110  
John Smith 29 M Farmer Ohio  
Sarah ---- 31 F --- Virginia  
Elizabeth ---- 7 F Illinois school  
Sarah ---- 3 F {Do}  
John ---- 6/12 M {Do}  
Robert Hedrich 26 M Farmer Ohio  
Sivenas Hedrick 24 M {Dits} Ohio
- Research Note: 28 Aug 1862, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.  
1862 MILITIA ENROLLMENT  
Randolph Township  
Tippecanoe County, Indiana  
The following list contains all the males, ages 18-45, who resided in Randolph Township in 1862. It should be noted that this list consists of those men eligible to serve and not those who actually did serve. Some of the words were difficult to read, and I have placed an [?] by the ones that were questionable. They are listed as they appear.  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/militia2.html>

## NAME AGE OCCUPATION REMARKS / EXEMPTIONS

Sylvanius B. Hedrick 26 Carpenter None  
Hiram Hedrick 34 Farmer None

# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

William Cox 29 Farmer None  
Robert A. Hedrick 27 Preacher None

- 1870 Census: 1870, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.  
p. 275 52/54  
Hedrick, Sylvanus MW 34 Carpenter --/100 Ohio  
-----, Sarah A. FW 26 Keeping House Kentucky  
-----, Lavinia S. FW 7 Indiana school not marked  
-----, Alice M. FW 4 Indiana  
-----, George W. MW 2 Indiana

next to Smock, S. L.

- 1880 Census: 2 Jun 1880, District 332, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>17</sup>  
Fourth Street  
237/22/25  
Hedrick, S. Valentine [sic] WM 43 md Carpenter Ohio Virginia Virginia  
-----, Sarah WF 36 wife md Keeping House Penn. Penn. Penn.  
-----, Laura L. WF 17 dau single at home Ind. Ohio Penn.  
-----, Alice [sic] M. WF 15 dau single at home Ind. Ohio Penn.  
-----, George W. WM 11 son single at home school Ind. Ohio Penn.  
-----, Clarence WM 7 son single at home school not marked Ind. Ohio Penn.  
-----, Gertrude WF 5 dau single --- Ind. Ohio Penn.  
Wilgus, William WM 30 Boarder single Recorder Ind. N.J. Penn.
- Military Pension: Civil War Pension; Co G, 56th IL, Infantry
- 1900 Census: 2 Jun 1900, District 98, Fairfield, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1, 3, 4</sup>  
Fifth Street?  
303/20/23  
Carpenter, Ira ? head WM Jun 1866 33 md 14 years Ohio Ohio Ohio Livery man, employed all year, rents a house  
-----, Alice wife WF Aug 1865 34 md 14 years 2 children/2 living Indiana Ohio Ohio  
-----, Earl son WM May 1888 13 single Indiana Ohio Indiana  
-----, May dau WF Nov 1889 10 single Indiana Ohio Indiana  
  
---/---/24  
Hedrick, Syl [obscured] head MW Jun 1836 63 md 37 years Ohio Ohio Ohio, Carpenter, out of work 3 months of the year, rents house  
----, Sarah wife WF Aug 1852 48 md 37 years 6 children/5 living Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky  
----, Gertude [sic] dau WF Apr 187? 28 single Indiana Ohio Kentucky  
----, Clarence son WM Oct 1873 27 single Indiana Ohio Kentucky, Day Laborer, out of work 4 months of the year
- Death Record: 28 May 1909, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>5</sup>  
Name: S. V. Hedrick  
Date: May 28, 1909  
Location: City  
Age: 73 yr  
Gender: Male  
Race: W  
Source location: City Health Office, Lafayette or West Lafayette  
Source notes: The source of this record is the book CH-8L on page 44 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

## Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

- Newspaper Articles: 28 May 1909, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
Lafayette, Indiana  
Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippec/JC\\_he.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippec/JC_he.html)

Hedrick, S.V. d - 28 May 1909  
Hedrick, Mrs. Sarah A. d - 21 Apr 1920

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 65)**

**164. Mary Elizabeth Smock** (*Samuel Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 3 Dec 1844 in Lexington, Fayette, KY and died 24 Dec 1904 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA at age 60.

Mary married **Edward E. Cox**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Oct 1864 in Tippecanoe, IN. Edward was born about 1840.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 6 Oct 1864, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>7</sup> Name: Mary E Smock  
Spouse Name: Edward Cox  
Marriage Date: 6 Oct 1864  
Marriage County: Tippecanoe  
Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Vol  
Source Title 3: W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O Book: C-10 OS Page: 452

**165. William Peter Smock** (*Samuel Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 May 1848 in Kentucky and died 29 Apr 1887 in East Lynn, Vermilion, IL at age 38.

Noted events in his life were:

- Researcher. WorldConnect Database  
Contact: Michele Chavez <michelec@qnet.com>

ID: I3316  
Reference Number: 3316  
Name: William Smock 1  
Sex: M  
Change Date: 22 APR 2001  
Birth: 1847 in Harrison, Kentucky 1

Father: Samuel Smock  
Mother: Ann Wallace

Marriage 1 Eva L. Glaze b: in Butler Township, Vermilion, Illinois

Married: 05 OCT 1882 in Marysville, Vermilion, Illinois 1

Sources:

1. Title: Marriage of William Smock and Eva L. Glaze, Record Type: marriage register

# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Abbrev: Marriage of W. Smock and E. Glaze

William married **Eva Lavicia (Levia) Glaze**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Oct 1882 in Marysville, Vermilion, IL. Eva was born 9 Jul 1861 in Butler Twp, Vermilion, IL and died 17 Sep 1903 at age 42.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt Marriage: 5 Oct 1882, Marysville, Vermilion, IL.<sup>18</sup> Gender: Male  
Spouse Name: Eva L. Glaze  
Marriage Date: Oct 05, 1882  
Marriage County: Vermilion  
Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1298746 - 1298749.

- Alt Marriage: 3 Sep 1883, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Research Note: 12 Sep 1889, Vermilion, IL. Possible second marriage.  
JOHNSON, AUGUSTUS W  
SMOCK, VICE GLAZE  
09/12/1889  
2 /133 8249 VERMILION

**166. Thomas Hamilton Smock** (*Samuel Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1 Oct 1852 in Royalton, Boone, IN and died 7 Jan 1932 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 79.

Thomas married **Eliza Jane Crose**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Jan 1875 in Tippecanoe, IN. Eliza was born in 1856, died 3 Aug 1919 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 63, and was buried in Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

General Notes: >Death note: from TIPCOA

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Record: 3 Aug 1919, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Name: Eliza Jane Smock  
Date: Aug 03, 1919  
Location: City  
Age: 69 yr  
Gender: Female  
Race: W  
Source location: City Health Office, Lafayette  
Source notes: The source of this record is the book CH-11L on page 38 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.

# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 172 M i. **Arthur Wallace Smock** was born in 1876, died 24 Jul 1890 at age 14, and was buried in Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden
- + 173 F ii. **Margaret Ann Smock** was born in 1878.  
Margaret married **Richard Chute Underwood** (b. Est 1878) 30 Mar 1903 in Marion, IN.
- 174 F iii. **Lillian Maude Smock** was born in 1880, died 18 Jan 1907 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 27, and was buried in Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

>Death note: from TIPCOA

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Record: 18 Jan 1907, Indianapolis, Marion, IN. Name: Lillian M. Smock  
Date: Jan 18, 1907  
Location: Indianapolis  
Age: 27 yr  
Gender: Female  
Race: W  
Source location: County Board of Health, Indianapolis

Source notes: The source of this record is the book H-13 on page 66 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.

- 175 F iv. **Mary Ada Smock** was born in 1888, died 1 Aug 1890 at age 2, and was buried in Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

>Death note: from TIPCOA

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Record: 1 Aug 1890, Indiana. Name: Mary Smock  
Date: Aug 01, 1890  
Location: City  
Age: 2 yr  
Gender: Female  
Race: W  
Source location: Sheriffs Office

Source notes: The source of this record is the book S-10L on page 4 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Various Indiana county death

# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.

**167. John Wallace Smock** (*Samuel Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jan*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthys Hendrickse*<sup>2</sup>, *Hendrick Matthysen*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1855 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, IN, died 24 Aug 1929 in Vermilion, IL at age 73, and was buried in East Lynn Cemetery, East Lynn, Vermilion, IL.

General Notes: >Death note: letter from Shirley Leigh Ihnen

Noted events in his life were:

- Researcher. WorldConnect Database  
Contact: Michele Chavez <michelec@qnet.com>

ID: I1042

Reference Number: 1042

Name: John W. Smock

Sex: M

Change Date: 16 NOV 2001

Birth: NOV 1854 in Indiana 1

Death: 1929 in Vermilion, Illinois 2

Father: Samuel Smock

Mother: Ann Wallace

Marriage 1 Susan Reynolds b: 1863 in Rossville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA

Married: 20 JAN 1880 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA 3

Children

1. Guy W. Smock b: 09 SEP 1882 in Middlefork Township, Vermilion, Illinois
2. Thomas S. Smock b: MAR 1881 in Illinois
3. Bessa Smock b: JUN 1883 in Illinois
4. Carl W. Smock b: AUG 1885 in Illinois
5. Minnie E. Smock b: JAN 1887 in Illinois

Sources:

- 1.Title: Vermilion, IL 1900 Federal Census for Butler Township 2  
Precinct, Url:  
<ftp://ftp.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/il/vermilion/1900/e62-pg091a.txt>  
Abbrev: Vermilion County 1900 census website
- 2.Title: East Lynn & Rankin Union Cemeteries, Vermilion County, IL,  
Ancestry.com, Url:  
<http://www.ancestry.com/search/locality/dbpage.htm?t=2&c=16&co=0&y=0&dbid=5655>  
Abbrev: E. Lynn & Rankn Cemeteries
- 3.Title: Vermilion County Marriage Abstracts, 1878-1881  
Abbrev: Vermilion Co. Marriage Abstracts  
Publication: Illiana Genealogical and Historical Society, Danville,  
Illinois, 1995  
Repository:



# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Name: Illiana Genealogical and Historical Society

John married **Susan Ann Reynolds**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 20 Jan 1880 in Vermilion, IL. <sup>18</sup> Susan was born 24 May 1864 in Rossville, Vermilion, IL and died 14 May 1938 in Vermilion, IL at age 73.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 20 Jan 1880, Vermilion, IL. <sup>18</sup> Name: John W. Smock

Gender: Male  
Spouse Name: Susan Reynolds  
Marriage Date: Jan 20, 1880  
Marriage County: Vermilion  
Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1298746 - 1298749.

Source Information: Dodd, Jordan and Liahona Research. Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Index compiled from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah by Jordan Dodd of Liahona Research (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059). Specific source information is listed with each entry.

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Shirley Leigh Ihnen

Children from this marriage were:

- + 176 M i. **Thomas S. Smock** was born 8 Mar 1881 in East Lynn, Vermilion, IL, died 4 Apr 1922 at age 41, and was buried in Rossville Cemetery, Rossville, Vermilion, IL.  
Thomas married **Ethel Elizabeth Coake** (b. 2 Feb 1883, d. 24 Nov 1948) 10 Aug 1901 in Vermilion, IL.
- + 177 M ii. **Guy Wallace Smock** was born 9 Sep 1882 in Middlefork, Vermilion, IL, died 1 Feb 1965 at age 82, and was buried in Rossville Cemetery, Rossville, Vermilion, IL.  
Guy married **Elda Doran** (b. 29 Nov 1884, d. 31 Aug 1981) 24 Feb 1903 in Vermilion, IL.
- + 178 F iii. **Bessie Mae Smock** was born 11 Jun 1884 in East Lynn, Vermilion, IL, died 28 Aug 1960 at age 76, and was buried in East Lynn Cemetery, East Lynn, Vermilion, IL.  
Bessie married **George T. Luxton Sr.** (b. 2 Jul 1880, d. 28 Sep 1943) 24 Feb 1904.
- + 179 M iv. **Carl William Smock Sr.** was born 11 Aug 1886 in Illinois, died 10 May 1959 at age 72, and was buried in East Lynn Cemetery, East Lynn, Vermilion, IL.  
Carl married **Etta Sniffin** (b. 1889, d. 1919) 26 Dec 1906.  
Carl next married **Laura Butts** (b. 1891, d. 18 Jan 1978) after 1909.
- 180 F v. **Minnie E. Smock** was born 12 Jun 1888 in Illinois.  
General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt Birth: Jan 1887, Illinois.

**168. James Samuel Smock** (*Samuel Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jan*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthys Hendrickse*<sup>2</sup>, *Hendrick Matthysen*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1858 in Romney, Tippecanoe, IN and died after 1920 in Rossville, Vermilion, IL.

Noted events in his life were:

- Researcher: WorldConnect Database  
Contact: Michele Chavez <michelec@qnet.com>

ID: I3312

Reference Number: 3312

# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Name: James Smock 1  
Sex: M  
Change Date: 22 APR 2001  
Birth: 1857 in Indiana 1

Father: Samuel Smock  
Mother: Ann Wallace

Marriage 1 Kizziah L. Poyner b: 1859 in Illinois

Married: 07 SEP 1882 in Vermilion, Illinois 1

Sources:

1.Title: Marriage of James Smock and Kizziah Poyner, Record Type:  
marriage register  
Abbrev: Marriage of J. Smock and K. Poyner

- 1900 Census: 4 Jun 1900, Ross Twp, Vermilion, IL.<sup>1,3,4</sup> Illinois, Vermilion County, Roll 349 Book 1, Page 296  
Smock, James S. head wm Aug 1857 42 md 18 IN OH KY RR Brakeman Rents, House  
-----, Keziah wife wf May 1860 40 md 18 4/4 IL IN OH  
-----, Gertrude M. dau wf Apr 1883 18 S IL IN IL school  
-----, Weaver M. son wm Jul 1887 12 S IL IN IL school  
-----, Hazel dau wf Apr 1890 10 S IL IN IL school  
-----, Charles son wm Nov 1893 7 S IL IN IL school

James married **Kizziah L. Poyner**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 7 Sep 1882 in Rossville, Vermilion, IL. Kizziah was born in May 1860 in Illinois, died 23 Dec 1926 in Rossville, Vermilion, IL at age 66, and was buried in Potomac Cemetery, Rossville, Vermilion, IL.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 7 Sep 1882, Rossville, Vermilion, IL.<sup>18</sup> Name: James Smock

Gender: Male  
Spouse Name: Kizziah L. Poyner  
Marriage Date: Sep 07, 1882  
Marriage County: Vermilion  
Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1298746 - 1298749.

Source Information: Dodd, Jordan and Liahona Research. Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Index compiled from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah by Jordan Dodd of Liahona Research (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059). Specific source information is listed with each entry.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mortuary Records: 23 Dec 1926, Rossville, Vermilion, IL. <http://www.papemortuary.com/>  
Date of Birth 1/1/1860  
Place of Birth IL.?  
Father il.cert.#0920625

# Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Mother pod:rossville,verm,co.,il.

Spouse

Wedding Date

Date of Death 12/23/1926

Cemetery POTOMAC

Children from this marriage were:

- + 181 F i. **Gertrude May Smock** was born 16 Apr 1883 in Illinois. Gertrude married **Robert Rae** (b. Abt 1883) 24 Dec 1906.
- + 182 M ii. **Weaver Monroe Smock** was born 1 Jul 1887 in Illinois, died 29 Dec 1960 at age 73, and was buried 31 Dec 1960 in St Boniface, Fairfield Twp, Tippecanoe, IN. Weaver married **Matilda Nothacker** (b. 7 Jan 1891, d. 20 May 1977).
- 183 F iii. **Hazelle Anna Smock** was born 27 Apr 1890 in Illinois. General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden
- + 184 M iv. **Charles P. Smock** was born 5 Oct 1893 in Illinois, died 1 Nov 1957 in Danville, Vermilion, IL at age 64, and was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion, IL. Charles married **Vera LeCount** (b. 30 Jan 1912, d. 4 Sep 2000).

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**173. Margaret Ann Smock** (*Thomas Hamilton*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jan*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthys Hendrickse*<sup>2</sup>, *Hendrick Matthysen*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878.

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

Margaret married **Richard Chute Underwood**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 30 Mar 1903 in Marion, IN. Richard was born est 1878.

Marriage Notes: letter from Mrs. Gladden

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

**176. Thomas S. Smock** (*John Wallace*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jan*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthys Hendrickse*<sup>2</sup>, *Hendrick Matthysen*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1881 in East Lynn, Vermilion, IL, died 4 Apr 1922 at age 41, and was buried in Rossville Cemetery, Rossville, Vermilion, IL.

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

Thomas married **Ethel Elizabeth Coake**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 10 Aug 1901 in Vermilion, IL. Ethel was born 2 Feb 1883 in Vermilion, IL, died 24 Nov 1948 at age 65, and was buried in Rossville Cemetery, Rossville, Vermilion, IL.

Marriage Notes: letter from Mrs. Gladden

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

Noted events in her life were:

- Researcher: AncestryWorldTree/Susan Allison-Willmott. **Vermilion County, Illinois Database Entries:** 35283 **Updated:** Fri Feb 14 03:35:24 2003 **Contact:** Susan Allison-Willmott **Home Page:** [Vermilion County Illinois http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/a/l/l/Susan-A-Allisonwillmott/index.html](http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/a/l/l/Susan-A-Allisonwillmott/index.html)

ID: I18563 Name: **Thomas S SMOCK** Sex: M Birth: 8 MAR 1881 Birth: ABT. 1883 in East Lynn, IL per m cert Death: 4 APR 1922 in Buried in Rossville cemetery, Vermilion Co, IL

Father: John W SMOCK b: 26 NOV 1855 in Indiana per marriage cert

Mother: Susan Ann REYNOLDS b: 24 MAY 1864 in Rossville, Vermilion County, IL

## Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Marriage 1 Ethel Elizabeth COAKE b: 2 FEB 1883 in Vermilion Co, IL per m cert  
Married: 9 OCT 1901 in Vermilion Co, IL #15340 he 20, she 18, both of East Lynn, IL  
Children

Harold Odum SMOCK b: 10 APR 1903 in Farm near East Lynn, IL  
Earl Francis SMOCK

The child from this marriage was:

185 M i. **Harold E. Smock** was born 10 Apr 1903 and died 29 Jun 1992 at age 89.  
General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Record: 29 Jun 1992.<sup>22</sup> SMOCK, HAROLD O.  
Date of Birth 4/10/1903  
Place of Birth EAST LYNN,IL  
Father SMOCK,THOMAS  
Mother COAKE,ETHEL  
Spouse W-GLADYS '82  
Wedding Date 7/22/1921  
Date of Death 6/29/1992  
Cemetery ROSSVILLE

**177. Guy Wallace Smock** (*John Wallace*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jan*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthys Hendrickse*<sup>2</sup>, *Hendrick Matthysen*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Sep 1882 in Middlefork, Vermilion, IL, died 1 Feb 1965 at age 82, and was buried in Rossville Cemetery, Rossville, Vermilion, IL.

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Record: 1 Feb 1965.<sup>22</sup> SMOCK, GUY W.  
Date of Birth 9/9/1882  
Place of Birth EAST LYNN,IL  
Father SMOCK,JOHN W.  
Mother REYNOLDS,SUSAN  
Spouse ELDA DORAN  
Wedding Date 1/24/1903  
Date of Death 2/1/1965  
Cemetery ROSSVILLE,IL

Guy married **Elda Doran**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 24 Feb 1903 in Vermilion, IL. Elda was born 29 Nov 1884 in Thornhope, , IN, died 31 Aug 1981 at age 96, and was buried in Rossville Cemetery, Rossville, Vermilion, IL.

Marriage Notes: letter from Mrs. Gladden

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Record: 31 Aug 1981.<sup>22</sup> SMOCK, ELDA  
Date of Birth 11/29/1884  
Place of Birth LOGANSPRT,IN  
Father DORAN,NELSON JOHN d:rossvll,il  
Mother FYE,MARY age:96  
Spouse GUY W.'65  
Wedding Date  
Date of Death 8/31/1981  
Cemetery ROSSVILLE,IL

## Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 186 F i. **Maria L. Smock** was born 30 Aug 1903.  
General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden
- 187 F ii. **Bernice N. Smock** was born 31 Dec 1904.  
General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden
- 188 F iii. **Geraldine Smock** was born 25 Feb 1907.  
General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

**178. Bessie Mae Smock** (*John Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Jun 1884 in East Lynn, Vermilion, IL, died 28 Aug 1960 at age 76, and was buried in East Lynn Cemetery, East Lynn, Vermilion, IL.

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

>Death note: letter from Shirley Leigh Ihnen

Bessie married **George T. Luxton Sr.**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 24 Feb 1904. George was born 2 Jul 1880, died 28 Sep 1943 at age 63, and was buried in East Lynn Cemetery, East Lynn, Vermilion, IL.

Marriage Notes: letter from Mrs. Gladden

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

>Birth note: letter from Shirley Leigh Ihnen

>Death note: letter from Shirley Leigh Ihnen

The child from this marriage was:

- + 189 F i. **Reva Mae Luxton** was born 12 Jun 1905 and died in 1944 at age 39.  
Reva married **Dwight B. Leigh** (b. 1905).

**179. Carl William Smock Sr.** (*John Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Aug 1886 in Illinois, died 10 May 1959 at age 72, and was buried in East Lynn Cemetery, East Lynn, Vermilion, IL.

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Record: 10 May 1959.<sup>22</sup> SMOCK, CARL W.  
Date of Birth 8/11/1886  
Place of Birth EAST LYNN,IL  
Father SMOCK,JOHN  
Mother ,SUSAN  
Spouse LAURA  
Wedding Date 10/19/1910  
Date of Death 5/10/1959  
Cemetery EAST LYNN,IL

Carl married **Etta Sniffin**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 26 Dec 1906. Etta was born in 1889, died in 1919 at age 30, and was buried in East Lynn Cemetery, East Lynn, Vermilion, IL.

Marriage Notes: letter from Mrs. Gladden

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

The child from this marriage was:

- 190 F i. **Helen L. Smock** was born 28 Nov 1907 in Vermilion, IL, died in 1943 at age 36, and was buried in East Lynn Cemetery, East Lynn, Vermilion, IL.  
General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

## Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Carl next married **Laura Butts**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, after 1909. Laura was born in 1891, died 18 Jan 1978 at age 87, and was buried in East Lynn Cemetery, East Lynn, Vermilion, IL.

Noted events in her life were:

- Researcher: AncestryWorldTree/Susan Allison-Willmott. **Vermilion County, Illinois Database Entries: 35283 Updated: Fri Feb 14 03:35:24 2003 Contact: Susan Allison-Willmott Home Page: Vermilion County Illinois <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/a/l/l/Susan-A-Allisonwillmott/index.html>**

ID: I16267 Name: **Laura BUTTS** Sex: F Birth: 1891 Death: 18 JAN 1978 in ?, buried in East Lynn Cemetery, Vermilion Co, IL

Marriage 1 Carl William Sr SMOCK b: 11 AUG 1886  
Married: AFT. 1909  
Children  
Living SMOCK

**181. Gertrude May Smock** (*James Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Apr 1883 in Illinois.

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

Gertrude married **Robert Rae**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 24 Dec 1906. Robert was born about 1883.

Marriage Notes: letter from Mrs. Gladden

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

**182. Weaver Monroe Smock** (*James Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jan<sup>3</sup>, Matthys Hendrickse<sup>2</sup>, Hendrick Matthysen<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1 Jul 1887 in Illinois, died 29 Dec 1960 at age 73, and was buried 31 Dec 1960 in St Boniface, Fairfield Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

>Burial note: from TIPCOA

Noted events in his life were:

- Mortuary Records: 29 Dec 1960.<sup>22</sup> SMOCK, WEAVER M.  
Date of Birth 7/1/1887  
Place of Birth ROSSVILLE,IL  
Father SMOCK,JAMES  
Mother POYNER,KIZZIAH  
Spouse MATILDA  
Wedding Date  
Date of Death 12/29/1960  
Cemetery LAFAYETTE,IN

Weaver married **Matilda Nothacker**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, Matilda was born 7 Jan 1891 in Tippecanoe, IN, died 20 May 1977 at age 86, and was buried in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mortuary Records: 20 May 1977. <http://www.papemortuary.com/>  
Date of Birth 1/7/1891  
Place of Birth TIPPECAN,IN.

## Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

Father NOTHACKER,JOHN dod:lafayetteIN  
Mother ,ADELINE age:86  
Spouse W.M.'60  
Wedding Date  
Date of Death 5/20/1977  
Cemetery LAFAYETTE,IN

**184. Charles P. Smock** (*James Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jan*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthys Hendrickse*<sup>2</sup>, *Hendrick Matthysen*<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1893 in Illinois, died 1 Nov 1957 in Danville, Vermilion, IL at age 64, and was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion, IL.

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Record: 1 Nov 1957, Danville, Vermilion, IL.<sup>22</sup> SMOCK, CHARLES P.  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth ROSSVILLE,IL  
Father SMOCK,JAMES  
Mother POYNER,KIZZIAH  
Spouse VERA  
Wedding Date  
Date of Death 11/1/1957  
Cemetery SPRING HILL

Charles married **Vera LeCount**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. Vera was born 30 Jan 1912, died 4 Sep 2000 in Danville, Vermilion, IL at age 88, and was buried in Sandusky Cemetery, , , IL.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Record: 4 Sep 2000. SMOCK, VERA L.  
Date of Birth 1/30/1912  
Place of Birth WESTVILLE,IL  
Father LeCOUNT,LEWIS  
Mother BROOKS,COY  
Spouse W-CHARLES'57  
Wedding Date  
Date of Death 9/4/2000  
Cemetery SANDUSKY

### Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**189. Reva Mae Luxton** (*Bessie Mae Smock*<sup>8</sup>, *John Wallace*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jan*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthys Hendrickse*<sup>2</sup>, *Hendrick Matthysen*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1905 and died in 1944 at age 39.

General Notes: >Name note: letter from Mrs. Gladden

>Death note: letter from Shirley Leigh Ihnen

Reva married **Dwight B. Leigh**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. Dwight was born in 1905.

Marriage Notes: letter from Shirley Leigh Ihnen

Spouse:Dwight B. LEIGH Notes:Surety:3

General Notes: >Birth note: letter from Shirley Leigh Ihnen

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence.

## Descendants of Hendrick Matthysen Smock

---

The child from this marriage was:

191 F i. **Shirley Mae (Living) Leigh** was born 10 Aug 1929.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed. genealogist



---

# Descendants of John Wallace

---

## First Generation

**192. John Wallace**<sup>23</sup> was born about 1730 in Rockbridge, VA <sup>23</sup> and died 28 Sep 1782 in Rockbridge, VA <sup>23</sup> about age 52.

John married **Isabel Rutherford**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of **James Rutherford** and **Margaret McMahon**, after 8 Mar 1749/50 in Kentucky.<sup>23</sup> Isabel was born est 1730.<sup>23</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 193 M i. **James Wallace Sr.**<sup>23</sup> was born about 1751 <sup>23</sup> and died about 1813 in Fayette, KY <sup>23</sup> about age 62.  
James married **Agnes Kyle**<sup>23</sup> (b. Est 1755) 12 Oct 1790.<sup>23</sup>  
James next married **Elizabeth Campbell**<sup>23</sup> (b. Abt 1746, d. Abt 1788) 23 May 1765 in Rockbridge, VA.<sup>23</sup>
- 194 F ii. **Rebekah Wallace**<sup>23</sup> was born about 1752.<sup>23</sup>
- 195 M iii. **Robert Wallace**<sup>23</sup> was born about 1754 in Kentucky.<sup>23</sup>

## Second Generation (Children)

**193. James Wallace Sr.**<sup>23</sup> (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1751 <sup>23</sup> and died about 1813 in Fayette, KY <sup>23</sup> about age 62.

James married **Agnes Kyle**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 12 Oct 1790.<sup>23</sup> Agnes was born est 1755.<sup>23</sup>

General Notes: Married on 12 OCT 1790

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.<sup>23</sup> widSamuelPoage

The child from this marriage was:

- + 196 M i. **William Kyle (Wallis) Wallace**<sup>23</sup> was born 17 Oct 1792 in Kentucky <sup>23</sup> and died 22 Mar 1831 in Kentucky <sup>23</sup> at age 38.  
William married **Nancy Anne Hamilton**<sup>23</sup> (b. Est 1792, d. After 1850) 20 Dec 1813 in Fayette, KY.

James next married **Elizabeth Campbell**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of **John Campbell** and **Elizabeth Walker**, 23 May 1765 in Rockbridge, VA.<sup>23</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1746 <sup>23</sup> and died about 1788 <sup>23</sup> about age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed.<sup>23</sup> mdsecondcousin

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 F i. **Margaret Wallace**<sup>23</sup> was born in 1767 <sup>23</sup> and died in 1852 in Indiana <sup>23</sup> at age 85.
- + 198 M ii. **James Jr. Wallace**<sup>23</sup> was born 16 Oct 1770 <sup>23</sup> and died 2 Nov 1852 in Fayette, KY <sup>23</sup> at age 82.  
James married **Jane Hamilton**<sup>23</sup> (b. Est 1770) in 1790.<sup>23</sup>
- 199 M iii. **Alexander Wallace**<sup>23</sup> was born in May 1783 <sup>23</sup> and died 25 Nov 1863 in Orange, IN <sup>23</sup> at age 80.
- + 200 M iv. **Thomas R. Wallace**<sup>23</sup> was born est 1785 <sup>23</sup> and died in Oct 1850 in Logan, KY <sup>23</sup> about age 65.  
Thomas married **Elizabeth Hamilton**<sup>23</sup> (b. Est 1785) in 1790.<sup>23</sup>

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**196. William Kyle (Wallis) Wallace**<sup>23</sup> (*James Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1792 in Kentucky <sup>23</sup> and died 22 Mar 1831 in Kentucky <sup>23</sup> at age 38.

---

---

## Descendants of John Wallace

---

General Notes: 1. Personal notes of an unknown person dated about 1919 or 1920.  
2. Correspondence with Ms Bertha A. Daniels,.

William married **Nancy Anne Hamilton**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of **George Hamilton** and **Unknown**, 20 Dec 1813 in Fayette, KY. Nancy was born est 1792<sup>23</sup> and died after 1850 in Kentucky.<sup>23</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 20 Dec 1813, Fayette, KY. Fayette County, Kentucky Marriage Records, 1803-14 Ancestry.com. *Fayette County, Kentucky Marriage Records, 1803-14*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Original data: Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather, comp. *Marriage Records Fayette County, Kentucky 1803-09 Volume I*. Chillicothe, MO: Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, circa 1965. *Marriage Records Fayette County, Kentucky Volume II 1810-14*. Chillicothe, MO: Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, circa 1965.

**Name:** William K. Wallace

**Spouse:** Ann Hamilton

**Marriage Date:** 20 Dec 1813

John Hamilton, B.; Geo. Hamilton, F.

Children from this marriage were:

- 201 M i. **William Wallace** was born est 1815.
- 202 M ii. **Jack Wallace** was born est 1818.
- 203 F iii. **Elizabeth Wallace** was born est 1820.
- + 204 F iv. **Nancy Anne Wallace** was born 16 Jun 1823 in Lexington, Fayette, KY and died about 1899 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN about age 76.  
Nancy married **Samuel Lewis Smock** (b. 18 Jun 1812, d. 10 Feb 1893) 7 Sep 1841 in Lexington, Fayette, KY.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 141)**

- 205 M v. **Thomas Wallace** was born in 1828 and died in Jackson Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.  
General Notes: There is a James Thomas Wallace in Jackson Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN that I think is this same Thomas on the 1880 Census, and where I obtained the scant information on this family. James T. Wallace also signed an affidavit on Nancy Anne Smock's pension application listing his residence as Tippecanoe.

**198. James Jr. Wallace**<sup>23</sup> (*James Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1770<sup>23</sup> and died 2 Nov 1852 in Fayette, KY<sup>23</sup> at age 82.

James married **Jane Hamilton**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of **George Hamilton** and **Unknown**, in 1790.<sup>23</sup> Jane was born est 1770.<sup>23</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence.<sup>23</sup>

**200. Thomas R. Wallace**<sup>23</sup> (*James Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born est 1785<sup>23</sup> and died in Oct 1850 in Logan, KY<sup>23</sup> about age 65.

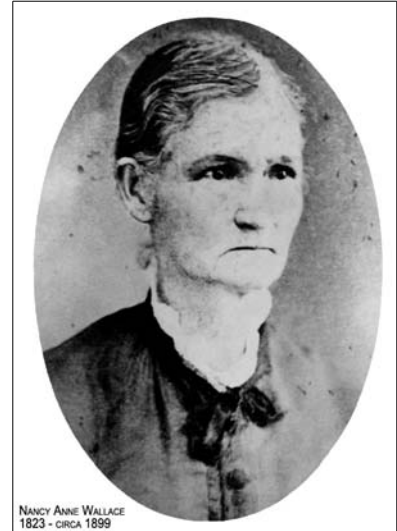
Thomas married **Elizabeth Hamilton**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of **George Hamilton** and **Unknown**, in 1790.<sup>23</sup> Elizabeth was born est 1785.<sup>23</sup>

# Descendants of John Wallace

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**204. Nancy Anne Wallace** (*William Kyle (Wallis)*<sup>3</sup>, *James Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1823 in Lexington, Fayette, KY and died about 1899 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN about age 76.



NANCY ANNE WALLACE  
1823 - CIRCA 1899

*Nancy Anne Wallace Smock*  
(Guess 1880ish)

Nancy married **Samuel Lewis Smock**, son of **Peter Smock** and **Sarrah Arbuckle**, 7 Sep 1841 in Lexington, Fayette, KY. Samuel was born 18 Jun 1812 in Frankfort, Franklin, KY, died 10 Feb 1893 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 80, and was buried in Feb 1893 in Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

General Notes: 1. personal papers written by an unknown person about 1919 or 1920.

2. Correspondence with Alda Gladden and Margaret Flint.

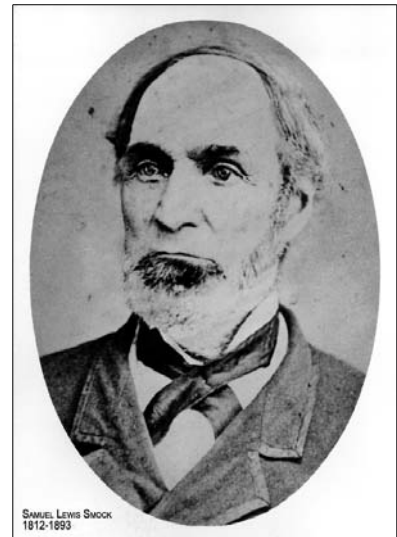
3. research done through TIPCOA.

4. 1850 Federal Census, Brown twp, Hendricks, Indiana 28 September 1850.

|                      |    |    |        |          |                     |
|----------------------|----|----|--------|----------|---------------------|
| Samuel L. Smock      | 38 | M  | Farmer | 400      | Indiana             |
| Nancy Ann            | "  | 26 | F      |          | Kentucky            |
| Sarah A.             | "  | 08 | F      | School   | "                   |
| Mary E.              | "  | 05 | F      |          | "                   |
| William P.           | "  | 02 | M      |          | "                   |
| William T. Bramfield | 11 | M  |        | Indiana  | (School not marked) |
| Sarah Smock          | 60 | F  |        | Kentucky | unable read/write   |
| Abram                | "  | 30 | M      | Mechanic | Indiana ""          |
| Thomas               | "  | 17 | M      | "        | "                   |

1860 Federal Census, Randolph twp, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

|                 |     |        |          |
|-----------------|-----|--------|----------|
| Samuel L. Smock | 48M | Farmer | Indiana  |
| Maryann (sic)   | 37F |        | Kentucky |
| Sarah           | "   | 18F    | "        |
| Elizabeth       | "   | 15F    | "        |
| William         | "   | 12     | "        |



SAMUEL LEWIS SMOCK  
1812-1893

*Samuel Lewis Smock*  
(Guess 1880ish)

# Descendants of John Wallace

---

Thomas " 08 blank  
John " 04 Indiana  
Samuel " 02 "

Copied from a letter from Alda Gladden.  
1870 Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana  
S. L. Smock 58 M Hotel Keeper KY [sic]  
Nancy A. " 46 KY  
William P." 22 farm laborer KY  
John W. " 14 Indiana  
James S. " 11 Indiana

1880 Census Vermillion Co, Illinois ED 205 p. 21 #350-350  
Samuel Smock WM 68 md Farmer KY KY VA  
Nancy " WF 57 md wife KH KY KY KY  
William " WM 32 single asthma KY KY KY  
James " WM 21 single works farm IN KY KY  
George Hedrick WM 13 single g-son school IN OH KY

5. Samuel Lewis Smock's pension application and his widow's application for service 7 June 1832- 6 Jul 1832 during the Black Hawk war.

6. Newspaper clipping regarding death of Mrs. Sarah A. Hedrick.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed. farmer/inn
- Researcher. WorldConnect Database  
Contact: Michele Chavez <michelec@qnet.com>

ID: I1524  
Reference Number: 1524  
Name: Ann Wallace 1  
Sex: F  
Change Date: 30 OCT 2001

Marriage 1 Samuel Smock

Married:

Children

1. William Smock b: 1847 in Harrison, Kentucky
2. John W. Smock b: NOV 1854 in Indiana
3. James Smock b: 1857 in Indiana

Sources:

1. Title: Marriage of James Smock and Kizziah Poyner, Record Type:  
marriage register  
Abbrev: Marriage of J. Smock and K. Poyner
- He served in the military. Black Hawk War, Pensioned
  - 1850 Census: 28 Sep 1850, Brown Twp, Hendricks, IN. 1850 Federal Census, Brown twp, Hendricks, Indiana 28 September 1850.

## Descendants of John Wallace

---

Samuel L. Smock 38 M Farmer 400 Indiana  
 Nancy Ann " 26 F Kentucky  
 Sarah A. " 08 F School "  
 Mary E. " 05 F "  
 William P. " 02 M "  
 William T. Bramfield 11 M Indiana (School not marked)  
 Sarah Smock 60 F Kentucky unable read/write  
 Abram " 30 M Mechanic Indiana ""  
 Thomas " 17 M " "

- 1860 Census: 1860, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN. 1860 Federal Census, Randolph twp, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

Samuel L. Smock 48M Farmer Indiana  
 Maryann (sic) 37F Kentucky  
 Sarah " 18F "  
 Elizabeth " 15F "  
 William " 12 "  
 Thomas " 08 blank  
 John " 04 Indiana  
 Samuel " 02 "

- 1870 Census: 1870, Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe, IN. p. 275 51/53

Smock, S. (L.) MW 58 Hotel Keeper 1000/300 Kentucky  
 -----, Nancy A. FW 48 Keeping House Kentucky  
 -----, William P. MW 22 Farm Labor Kentucky  
 -----, John W. MW 14 Farm Labor Indiana school  
 -----, James J. MW 11 at home Indiana school  
 Crose, Eliza FW 20 Domestic Servant Indiana

next to Hedrick

- 1880 Census: 1880, Vermilion, IL. 1880 Census Vermilion Co, Illinois ED 205 p. 21 #350-350

Samuel Smock WM 68 md Farmer KY KY VA  
 Nancy " WF 57 md wife KH KY KY KY  
 William " WM 32 single asthma KY KY KY  
 James " WM 21 single works farm IN KY KY  
 George Hedrick WM 13 single g-son school IN OH KY

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 141)**

---

# Descendants of James Rutherford

---

## First Generation

**206. James Rutherford**<sup>23</sup> was born est 1700.<sup>23</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.<sup>23</sup> wifescousin

James married **Margaret McMahon**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.<sup>23</sup> Margaret was born est 1700.<sup>23</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 207 F      i. **Isabel Rutherford**<sup>23</sup> was born est 1730.<sup>23</sup>  
Isabel married **John Wallace**<sup>23</sup> (b. Abt 1730, d. 28 Sep 1782) after 8 Mar 1749/50 in  
Kentucky.<sup>23</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 192 on Page 95)

## Second Generation (Children)

**207. Isabel Rutherford**<sup>23</sup> (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born est 1730.<sup>23</sup>

Isabel married **John Wallace**,<sup>23</sup> son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, after 8 Mar 1749/50 in Kentucky.<sup>23</sup> John was born about 1730 in Rockbridge, VA <sup>23</sup> and  
died 28 Sep 1782 in Rockbridge, VA <sup>23</sup> about age 52.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 192 on Page 95)

# Descendants of George Hamilton

---

## First Generation

**208. George Hamilton**<sup>23</sup> was born est 1770.<sup>23</sup>

George married \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>23</sup>

His children were:

+ 209 F i. **Nancy Anne Hamilton**<sup>23</sup> was born est 1792<sup>23</sup> and died after 1850 in Kentucky.<sup>23</sup>  
Nancy married **William Kyle (Wallis) Wallace**<sup>23</sup> (b. 17 Oct 1792, d. 22 Mar 1831) 20  
Dec 1813 in Fayette, KY.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 196)**

+ 210 F ii. **Elizabeth Hamilton**<sup>23</sup> was born est 1785.<sup>23</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Thomas R. Wallace**<sup>23</sup> (b. Est 1785, d. Oct 1850) in 1790.<sup>23</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 200)**

+ 211 F iii. **Jane Hamilton**<sup>23</sup> was born est 1770.<sup>23</sup>  
Jane married **James Jr. Wallace**<sup>23</sup> (b. 16 Oct 1770, d. 2 Nov 1852) in 1790.<sup>23</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 198)**

## Second Generation (Children)

**209. Nancy Anne Hamilton**<sup>23</sup> (*George*<sup>1</sup>) was born est 1792<sup>23</sup> and died after 1850 in Kentucky.<sup>23</sup>

Nancy married **William Kyle (Wallis) Wallace**,<sup>23</sup> son of **James Wallace Sr.** and **Agnes Kyle**, 20  
Dec 1813 in Fayette, KY. William was born 17 Oct 1792 in Kentucky<sup>23</sup> and died 22 Mar 1831 in  
Kentucky<sup>23</sup> at age 38.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 20 Dec 1813, Fayette, KY. Fayette County, Kentucky Marriage Records, 1803-14  
Ancestry.com. *Fayette County, Kentucky Marriage Records, 1803-14*. [database online] Provo,  
UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Original data: Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather, comp. *Marriage Records  
Fayette County, Kentucky 1803-09 Volume I*. Chillicothe, MO: Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, circa  
1965. *Marriage Records Fayette County, Kentucky Volume II 1810-14*. Chillicothe, MO: Elizabeth  
Prather Ellsberry, circa 1965.

**Name:** William K. Wallace

**Spouse:** Ann Hamilton

**Marriage Date:** 20 Dec 1813

John Hamilton, B.; Geo. Hamilton, F.

- General Notes: 1. Personal notes of an unknown person dated about 1919 or 1920.  
2. Correspondence with Ms Bertha A. Daniels,.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 196)**

**210. Elizabeth Hamilton**<sup>23</sup> (*George*<sup>1</sup>) was born est 1785.<sup>23</sup>

Elizabeth married **Thomas R. Wallace**,<sup>23</sup> son of **James Wallace Sr.** and **Elizabeth Campbell**, in 1790.<sup>23</sup>  
Thomas was born est 1785<sup>23</sup> and died in Oct 1850 in Logan, KY<sup>23</sup> about age 65.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 200)**

**211. Jane Hamilton**<sup>23</sup> (*George*<sup>1</sup>) was born est 1770.<sup>23</sup>

---

## Descendants of George Hamilton

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence.<sup>23</sup>

Jane married **James Jr. Wallace**,<sup>23</sup> son of **James Wallace Sr.** and **Elizabeth Campbell**, in 1790.<sup>23</sup> James was born 16 Oct 1770<sup>23</sup> and died 2 Nov 1852 in Fayette, KY<sup>23</sup> at age 82.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 198)**



# Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

---

## First Generation

**212. Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht** was born in 1824 in Baden, Germany, died 7 Oct 1881 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN at age 57, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.

General Notes: F1392539 IN, Vigo County, Probate Indexes.

Index to Settled Estates:

#9376 Weinbrecht, Sophia E.

Exe is Geo E. Weinbrecht, Date of Letters is 3 May 1917, Date of Settlement is 29 June 1918. AD 20/30 Box #438.

#10614 Weinbrecht, Geo E.

Adm is Kathryn M. Weinbrecht, Date of Letters is 10 Jan 1922. Date of Settlement is 28 Feb 1923. AD 24/66 Box #304.

FHL 803291 1860 Federal Census, Putnam Co, IN 11 July 1860, Greencastle 5th Ward, #619/608

Henry Winebright 35 M Turner 700/300 Baden, Germany

Sophia " 24 F KH Hanover, Germany

Louisa " 02 F Indiana

Henry " 10/12 M Indiana

Fiche 6334,383 Indiana Census 1860 Index for Every Name

Frederick Winebrek age 5 GRB 46-277-148 (La Porte County)

Henry age 45 " "

Mena age 1 " "

Mina age 40 " "

Phillip age 3 " "

I don't know who this family is, but it is possible that they are related I suppose.

1870 Census of Putnam County, Indiana. (Arbelle Ogles Casida, researcher) 3rd Ward, City of Greencastle, 21 June 1870, p. 129, #539/581

Henry Weinbrecht 45 Baden

Sophia " 34 Hanover

Louisa " 12 IN

Henry " 10 "

Minnie " 08 "

John " 06 "

Charles " 04 "

Emma " 02 IN

1880 Federal Census Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN 9 June 1880, ED 210-21-368A

Henry Wienbright WM 55 md Turner Baden Baden Baden

Sophia " WF 44 wife Kh Hanover Hanover Hanover

Henry W. WM 21 son laborer IN Baden Hanover

Louisa WF 22 dau " " " " " "

Minnie WF 18 dau " " " " " "

John WM 16 son laborer " " " " " "

Chas WM 14 son Apprentice to wagon maker " " " " " "

Emma WF 11 dau school " " " " " "

Carrie WF 09 dau school " " " " " "

Geo WM 06 son school " " " " " "

Albert WM 03 son " " " " " "

1900 Soundex Indiana

George Weinbrecht 78-112-16-28 W May 1874 26 Indiana Vigo Co, Harrison Twp, Terre Haute, 110 South 12th

## Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

Albert brother Mar 1873 27 IN  
Sophia E. mother May 1836 64 Germany

Henry W. Weinbrecht 73-104-4-62 W Aug 1859 40 Indiana Tippicanoe Co, Fairfield Twp,  
Lafayette, 1220 North 14th  
Frances wife Aug 1867 32 IN  
Minnie E dau Aug 1889 10 IN  
Ella dau Jun 1891 08 IN

J. F. Weinbrecht 78-103-8-99 W Oct 1864 35 birthplace not recorded Vigo, Harrison Twp,  
Terre Haute, 612 South 13th  
Roda wife Mar 1867 33 IN also

John G. 50-205-8-60 and  
Jacob 47-84-15-4

Land Records of Putnam County, Indiana. (Which lead back to Stark County, Ohio.) Naturalization Papers, Henry Weinbrecht, 7 Sept 1860, Putnam Co, Indiana, Court of Common Pleas, Volume 4:349. "...more than two years preceding this date, made his declaration of intention to....in the Court of Common Pleas of Stark County,..Ohio....for five years next preceding the date hereof he has resided with in the United States. ...Grand Duke of Baden..."

General Index to Court of Common Pleas V. 1-2, Stark County Nat. Records FHL 1287583.  
Ending date appears to be 1853 not 1866. I could not find a record that covered this period in Card Catalog. Should be at Ohio Genealogical Society.

Death Certificate for Henry Weinbrecht, Jr.  
Death Certificate for Charles J. Weinbrecht (FHL 1276291) Chicago, Cook Co, IL Father-- Henry W. Weinbrecht Mother-- SoE Strandman  
Death Certificate for Sophia Strausman Weinbrecht.

Correspondence with Ella Weinbrecht Carpenter.

FHL 1380338 Death Index of Putnam Co, IN  
Weinbrecht, Emma FW 19 8 Jan 1887 Terre Haute H-33:27 " " FW 19 8 Jan 1888  
Terre Haute H-33:19 "  
Minnie FW 26 31 Dec 1887 "" H-33:18 "  
Sophie FW 80 18 Apr 1917 "" CH-54:76 " ---- FW - 1 Mar 1904 "" H-  
39:33  
Weinbricht Minnie FW 26 31 Jan 1888 "" H-33:28

977.245/T1/V22c Woodlawn Burial Records, Terre Haute, IN  
Weinbrecht Inf. dau of George and Mrs. Catherine d. 1 Mar 1904  
Charles J prob son of Henry and Sophia d. 1916  
Emma S. b. 1868 d. 1888 G. E. b. 1874 d. 1922  
Henry b. 1824 d. 1881 Husband of Sophia E.  
Minnie b. 1861 dau prob of Henry and Sophia d. 1888  
Sophia E. (Mrs.) b. 1836 d. 1917 Wife of Henry

977.245/T1/V31 Woodland Cemetery Index of Burials 1900-1983  
Charles J. Weinbrecht age 50 1-23-1916 d. Chicago, IL  
George E. " age 47 1-6-1922 d. Terre Haute, IN ---- " inf 3-2-1904 "  
Kathryn Pfaif " age 81 4-18-1955 "  
Sophie E. " age 80 4-20-1917 "  
Henry Wolf Dinkel age 65 8-17-1916 "  
Margaret Ellen " age 70 2-4-1917 "

## Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

Germans to America, V. 7 May 1854-Aug 1854  
p.4 Heinrich Weinbrecht, traveling alone, age 29, male, farmer BD000 (Baden), USA aboard  
DIADEM from Harve, arrived 5 May 1854, NY

FHL 1324631 Marriage Index, 1850-1892 Stark County, OH A-Z no mgs for any Weinbrecht.

FHL 1315786 Marriage Vol C. Nov. 1854-May 1859 Stark County, OH, no mg Henry to Sophia.

977.162/V22e V.2 Early Marriages of Stark County OH, p. 107 Weibrecht [sic], Theobald to  
Margaret Hahnour 11 Jan 1854 162:C110

977.177 V3h V.3 Hamilton County, OH Burial Records p. 351 Vine St. Hill Cemetery 1852-1977  
has Jacob Weinbrecht

Noted events in his life were:

- He was naturalized in Stark, OH. General Index to Court of Common Pleas V. 1-2, Stark County Nat. Records FHL 1287583. Ending date appears to be 1853 not 1866. I could not find a record that covered this period in Card Catalog. Should be at Ohio Genealogical Society.

- 1860 Census: 11 Jul 1860, Greencastle, Putnam, IN. FHL 803291 1860 Federal Census, Putnam Co, IN 11 July 1860, Greencastle 5th Ward, #619/608  
Henry Winebright 35 M Turner 700/300 Baden, Germany  
Sophia " 24 F KH Hanover, Germany  
Louisa " 02 F Indiana  
Henry " 10/12 M Indiana

Fiche 6334,383 Indiana Census 1860 Index for Every Name  
Frederick Winebrek age 5 GRB 46-277-148 (La Porte County)  
Henry age 45 " "  
Mena age 1 " "  
Mina age 40 " "  
Phillip age 3 " "

I don't know who this family is, but it is possible that they are related I suppose.

- 1870 Census: 21 Jun 1870, Greencastle, Putnam, IN. 1870 Census of Putnam County, Indiana. (Arbelle Ogles Casida, researcher) 3rd Ward, City of Greencastle, 21 June 1870, p. 129, #539/581  
Henry Weinbrecht 45 Baden  
Sophia " 34 Hanover  
Louisa " 12 IN  
Henry " 10 "  
Minnie " 08 "  
John " 06 "  
Charles " 04 "  
Emma " 02 IN

- Land Records: 7 Sep 1860, Putnam, IN. Land Records of Putnam County, Indiana. (Which lead back to Stark County, Ohio.)

Naturalization Papers, Henry Weinbrecht, 7 Sept 1860, Putnam Co, Indiana, Court of Common Pleas, Volume 4:349. "...more than two years preceding this date, made his declaration of intention to....in the Court of Common Pleas of Stark County,..Ohio....for five years next preceding the date hereof he has resided with in the United States. ...Grand Duke of Baden..."

- 1880 Census: 9 Jun 1880, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN. 1880 Federal Census Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN 9 June 1880, ED 210-21-368A

## Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

Henry Wienbright WM 55 md Turner Baden Baden Baden  
 Sophia " WF 44 wife Kh Hanover Hanover Hanover  
 Henry W. WM 21 son laborer IN Baden Hanover  
 Louisa WF 22 dau """"  
 Minnie WF 18 dau """"  
 John WM 16 son laborer """"  
 Chas WM 14 son Apprentice to wagon maker """"  
 Emma WF 11 dau school """"  
 Carrie WF 09 dau school """"  
 Geo WM 06 son school """"  
 Albert WM 03 son """"

- 1900 Soundex: 1900, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN. 1900 Soundex Indiana  
 George Weinbrecht 78-112-16-28 W May 1874 26 Indiana Vigo Co, Harrison Twp, Terre Haute,  
 110 South 12th  
 Albert brother Mar 1873 27 IN  
 Sophia E. mother May 1836 64 Germany

Henry W. Weinbrecht 73-104-4-62 W Aug 1859 40 Indiana Tippicanoe Co, Fairfield Twp,  
 Lafayette, 1220 North 14th  
 Frances wife Aug 1867 32 IN  
 Minnie E dau Aug 1889 10 IN  
 Ella dau Jun 1891 08 IN

J. F. Weinbrecht 78-103-8-99 W Oct 1864 35 birthplace not recorded Vigo, Harrison Twp,  
 Terre Haute, 612 South 13th  
 Roda wife Mar 1867 33 IN also

John G. 50-205-8-60 and  
 Jacob 47-84-15-4

- Death Index: Putnam, IN. FHL 1380338 Death Index of Putnam Co, IN  
 Weinbrecht, Emma FW 19 8 Jan 1887 Terre Haute H-33:27 "  
 \_\_\_\_\_ FW 19 8 Jan 1888 Terre Haute H-33:19 "  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Minnie FW 26 31 Dec 1887 "" H-33:18 "  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Sophie FW 80 18 Apr 1917 "" CH-54:76 "  
 \_\_\_\_\_ FW - 1 Mar 1904 "" H-39:33  
 Weinbricht Minnie FW 26 31 Jan 1888 "" H-33:28

- He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN. 977.245/T1/V22c Woodlawn Burial  
 Records, Terre Haute, IN  
 Weinbrecht Inf. dau of George and Mrs. Catherine d. 1 Mar 1904  
 Charles J prob son of Henry and Sophia d. 1916  
 Emma S. b. 1868 d. 1888 G. E. b. 1874 d. 1922  
 Henry b. 1824 d. 1881 Husband of Sophia E.  
 Minnie b. 1861 dau prob of Henry and Sophia d. 1888  
 Sophia E. (Mrs.) b. 1836 d. 1917 Wife of Henry

977.245/T1/V31 Woodland Cemetery Index of Burials 1900-1983  
 Charles J. Weinbrecht age 50 1-23-1916 d. Chicago, IL  
 George E. " age 47 1-6-1922 d. Terre Haute, IN ---- " inf 3-2-1904 "  
 Kathryn Pfaf " age 81 4-18-1955 "  
 Sophie E. " age 80 4-20-1917 "  
 Henry Wolf Dinkel age 65 8-17-1916 "

# Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

---

Margaret Ellen " age 70 2-4-1917 "

- He had an estate probated from 1918 to 1923 in Vigo, IN. F1392539 IN, Vigo County, Probate Indexes.  
Index to Settled Estates:  
#9376 Weinbrecht, Sophia E.  
Exe is Geo E. Weinbrecht, Date of Letters is 3 May 1917, Date of Settlement is 29 June 1918. AD 20/30 Box #438.  
#10614 Weinbrecht, Geo E.  
Adm is Kathryn M. Weinbrecht, Date of Letters is 10 Jan 1922. Date of Settlement is 28 Feb 1923. AD 24/66 Box #304.

Henry married **Sophia E. Strausman**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, about 1857. Sophia was born 26 May 1836 in Hannover, Prussia, died 18 Apr 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN at age 80, and was buried 20 Apr 1917 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.

General Notes: Death certificate for Sophia E. Strausman/Weinbrecht did not give parents names or exact location of birth. Hanover from Ella Carpenter.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1853. According to 1900 census, immigrated in 1853.
- 1910 Census: 16 Apr 1910, District 140, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN. Harrison Twp, Ward 2, South 12th Street  
110/46/49

|                                                                     |                                                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Weinbrecht, Sophia E.                                               | head FW 73 widowed -- 9/6 Ger/German Ger/German Ger/German, |
| immigration in 1853, speaks English, no occupation, Owns house free |                                                             |
| -----, Geo. E.                                                      | son MW 35 md1 6 IN Ger Ger, machinist Railroad, wage        |
| -----, Albert M.                                                    | son MW 33 single IN Ger Ger, foreman, car shops, wage       |
| -----, Katherine M.                                                 | dau in law FW 36 md1 6 3/2 IN Ger Ger                       |
| -----, Dorothy L.                                                   | grand dau FW 2 11/12 IN IN IN                               |
| -----, Katherine S.                                                 | grand dau FW 4/12 IN IN IN                                  |

Children from this marriage were:

- + 213 F i. **Louisa Weinbrecht** was born about 1858 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN and died est 1898 about age 40.  
Louisa married **Wesley Andrew Nehf** (b. Est 1856) 21 Apr 1881 in Vigo, IN.
- + 214 M ii. **Henry William Weinbrecht** was born 29 Oct 1859 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN, died 5 Oct 1922 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN at age 62, and was buried 7 Oct 1922 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Henry married **Frances Victoria Hauser** (b. 30 Aug 1867, d. 14 Nov 1941) 28 Nov 1888 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.
- 215 F iii. **Minnie Weinbrecht** was born in 1861 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN, died 1 Feb 1888 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN at age 27, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Record: 31 Dec 1887, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.<sup>5</sup>  
Name: Minnie Weinbrecht  
Date: Dec 31, 1887  
Location: Terre Haute  
Age: 26 yr  
Gender: Female  
Race: W  
Source location: City Health Office, Terre Haute

# Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

---

Source notes: The source of this record is the book H-33 on page 18 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.

- + 216 M iv. **John F. Weinbrecht** was born in Oct 1864 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN and died after 1930.  
John married **Rhoda L. Kibbe** (b. 1867, d. After 1930) 14 Jun 1893 in Vigo, IN.
- 217 M v. **Charles J. Weinbrecht** was born 8 Sep 1865 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN, died 10 Jan 1916 in Chicago, Cook, IL at age 50, and was buried 12 Jan 1916 in Oak Wood Cemetery, , Chicago, Cook, IL.  
General Notes: >Death note: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Iron Worker  
>Burial note: obviously wrong, or he might have been moved to Woodlawn later  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Research Note: Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.
- 218 F vi. **Emma S. Weinbrecht** was born in 1868 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN, died 9 Jan 1888 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN at age 20, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Death Record: 8 Jan 1887, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.<sup>5</sup>  
Name: Emma Weinbrecht  
Date: Jan 08, 1887  
Location: Terre Haute  
Age: 19 yr  
Gender: Female  
Race: W  
Source location: City Health Office, Terre Haute
- Source notes: The source of this record is the book H-33 on page 27 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.

- Death Record: 8 Jan 1888, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.<sup>5</sup>  
Name: Emma Weinbrecht  
Date: Jan 08, 1888  
Location: Terre Haute  
Age: 19 yr  
Gender: Female  
Race: W  
Source location: City Health Office, Terre Haute

# Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

Source notes: The source of this record is the book H-33 on page 19 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.

- + 219 F vii. **Carrie A. Weinbrecht** was born in 1871 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN. Carrie married **Christopher Adams Wilson** (b. 1870) 15 Sep 1892 in Vigo, IN.
- + 220 M viii. **Albert Morton Weinbrecht** was born 4 Mar 1875 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN, died 16 Nov 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN at age 68, and was buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN. Albert married **Amelia Matilda Standau** (b. 30 Mar 1880, d. 16 Jan 1960) 4 Sep 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.<sup>6</sup>
- + 221 M ix. **George Edward Weinbrecht** was born 7 May 1874 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN, died 6 Jan 1922 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN at age 47, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN. George married **Katherine M. Pfeit** (b. Est 1875) 21 May 1903 in Vigo, IN.

## Second Generation (Children)

**213. Louisa Weinbrecht** (*Henry W. (Winbricht)<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1858 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN and died est 1898 about age 40.

Louisa married **Wesley Andrew Nehf**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Apr 1881 in Vigo, IN. Wesley was born est 1856 in Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 21 Apr 1881, Vigo, IN.<sup>7</sup> Name: Lou A Weinbrecht  
Spouse Name: Wesley A Nehf  
Marriage Date: 21 Apr 1881  
Marriage County: Vigo  
Source Title 1: Vigo County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1840 - 1920 Inclusive Vol  
Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerks Of Book: 8 OS  
Page: 295



*Biography of W. Andrew Nehf  
History of Vigo County, Indiana*

Noted events in his life were:

# Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

- Biography: 1891, Vigo, IN. "Andrew Wesley, who married Louie [sic] Winbrecht [sic]...."

**Source:** History of Vigo County, Indiana : with biographical selections. Bradsby, H. C.. Chicago. S.B. Nelson & Co.. 1891.



*Nef Biography*

**214. Henry William Weinbrecht** (*Henry W. (Winbricht)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1859 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN, died 5 Oct 1922 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN at age 62, and was buried 7 Oct 1922 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed. boltmaker
- Research Note:
  1. Correspondence with Ella Weinbrecht Carpenter.
  2. Research done through TIPCOA.
  3. Research done through Greencastle (Putnam) Genealogical Society.
  4. Research done by Arbelle Ogles Casida, in Putnam County, Indiana.
  5. 1900 Soundex and 1910 Census of Indiana.

- 1910 Census: 16 Apr 1910, District 171, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1</sup>

Fairfield Twp, Ward 7, Street not given  
1220/39/39

|                      |                                                                                                                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Weinbrecht, Henry W. | head MW 50 md1 21 years IN Germany Germany, bolt maker, Railroad shop, wage, unemployed two months of 1909, rents house |
| -----, Frances       | wife FW 41 md1 21 years 2/2 living IN Germany Germany, no occupation                                                    |
| -----, Minnie        | dau FW 20 single IN IN IN, Saleswoman, Music Co, wage, not in school                                                    |
| -----, Ella          | dau FW 18 single IN IN IN, no occupation, not in school                                                                 |

two houses away  
1226/41/41

|                   |                                                                                               |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Carpenter, Ira W. | head MW 43 md1 23 years Ohio United States Ohio, Blacksmith, Railroad shop, wage, rents house |
| -----, Alice      | wife FW 44 md1 23 years 2/2 living IN OH KY, no occupation                                    |
| -----, Earl W.    | son MW 22 single IN OH IN, Fireman, Railroad, wage                                            |



## Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

---

-----, Alice M.                      dau FW 20 single                      IN OH IN, Bookkeeper, Dry Goods Co,  
wage, not in school  
Hedrick, Sarah                      mother in law FW 66 widow 6/5 living Kentucky United States United  
States

- 1920 Census: 16 Apr 1920, ED 178, Lafayette City, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>4</sup>  
14th Street

Weinbrecht, Henry W. head WM 60 md IN Germany Germany blacksmith, Morrison Steel?  
-----, Francis wife WF 52 md IN Germany IN

- Cause of Death: 5 Oct 1922, Greencastle, Putnam, IN. bowel obstruction

Henry married **Frances Victoria Hauser**, daughter of **Martin Hauser Jr.** and **Ellen Gahen**, 28 Nov 1888 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Frances was born 30 Aug 1867 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 14 Nov 1941 in Elmhurst, Du Page, IL at age 74, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cause of Death: 14 Nov 1941. Intestinal obstruction, myocarditis

Children from this marriage were:

- + 222 F      i. **Minnie Elizabeth Weinbrecht**<sup>12</sup> was born 20 Aug 1889 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN<sup>12</sup> and died in Jan 1986 in Carribean Islands<sup>12</sup> at age 96.  
Minnie married **Howard W. Lee** (b. Est 1885) 24 Jun 1913 in Indiana.
- + 223 F      ii. **Ella Weinbrecht** was born 6 Jun 1891 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 7 Jan 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN at age 93, and was buried in Jan 1985 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Ella married **Earl Wallace Carpenter** (b. 31 May 1887, d. 26 Apr 1930) 7 Aug 1912 in Battle Ground, Tippecanoe, IN.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 21)**

**216. John F. Weinbrecht** (*Henry W. (Winbricht)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1864 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN and died after 1930.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1930 Census: 8 Apr 1930, District 38, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.<sup>10</sup>  
Harrison Twp, Ward 7, Ash Street  
13226/193/211  
Weinbrecht, John F. head owns 4,500 has radio not a farm MW 64 md age 26 Indiana Germany  
Germany, foreman, Mill, wage not a veteran  
----, Rhoda wife FW 61 md age 21 Indiana United States Indiana  
Kibbe, Emma                      sister in law FW 63 single Indiana United States Indiana

John married **Rhoda L. Kibbe**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 14 Jun 1893 in Vigo, IN. Rhoda was born in 1867 in Indiana and died after 1930.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 14 Jun 1893, Vigo, IN.<sup>7</sup> Name: John W Weinbrecht  
Spouse Name: Rhoda L Kibbe  
Marriage Date: 14 Jun 1893  
Marriage County: Vigo  
Source Title 1: Vigo County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1840 - 1920 Inclusive Vol  
Source Title 3: W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerks Of  
Book: 12 OS Page: 384

## Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

---

**219. Carrie A. Weinbrecht** (*Henry W. (Winbricht)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1871 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Record: 15 Sep 1892, Vigo, IN.<sup>7</sup>  
Name: Carrie A Weinbrecht  
Spouse Name: Christopher A Wilson  
Marriage Date: 15 Sep 1892  
Marriage County: Vigo  
Source Title 1: Vigo County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1840 - 1920 Inclusive  
Vol Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerks Of Book: 12 OS Page: 223
- 1920 Census: 12 Jan 1920, District 147, Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>4</sup>  
North Edward  
876/168/168  
Wilson, Christafor A. head owns free MW 50 md IL KY IL, Farmer, own farm, own account  
-----, Carrie A. wife FW 49 md IN Germany Germany  
-----, Paul R. son MW 18 single school IL IL IN  
-----, Francis E. dau FW 9 single school IL IL IN

Carrie married **Christopher Adams Wilson**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 15 Sep 1892 in Vigo, IN. Christopher was born in 1870 in Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

224 F i. **Lola Wilson** was born est 1900 in Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Researcher: OneWorldTree/Katherine Goodman.  
**ADAMS/MILLER/BRONSON/TUVELL connected to CASSEL/WOOD/RAITZ/LINSE/SAUTER**  
**Entries:** 13510 **Updated:** 2004-06-27 01:47:09 UTC (Sun) **Contact:** Katherine C Goodman  
*I*  
*D:* I375 *Name:* Lola WILSON *Sex:* F *super 1*\nosupersub *Change Date:* 24 AUG 2002

*Father:* Christopher Adams WILSON

*Mother:* Caroline WEINBRECHT

*Marriage 1* Guy TULPIN

*Sources:*

Type: Book

Title: Adams Family Records

Author: Katherine Kellogg Adams

Publication: James Taylor Adams

Date: July 1929

Text: A genealogical and biographical history of all branches of the

Text: Adams Family (including Addams, Adam, Adamson, McAdams and

Text: corresponding names in other languages).

**220. Albert Morton Weinbrecht** (*Henry W. (Winbricht)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 4 Mar 1875 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN, died 16 Nov 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN at age 68, and was buried in Highland Lawn

# Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo , IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- Researcher: OneWorldTree/Unknown researcher.  
ID: I18  
Name: Albert Morton WEINBRECHT  
Sex: M  
Birth: 4 MAR 1875 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN  
Death: 16 NOV 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN  
Fact 1: 19 NOV 1943 Buried Highland Lawn Cemetary Section 17 Lot 228  
Fact 2: 16 NOV 1943 Vigo Co., In Death Certificate # 50199

Marriage 1 Amelia Matilda STANDAU  
b: 30 MAR 1880 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., IN

Married: 4 SEP 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

Children

Albert Morton WEINBRECHT , Jr. b: 4 DEC 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN  
Living WEINBRECHT  
Living WEINBRECHT  
Standau Ernst WEINBRECHT b: 11 OCT 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

- Alt Birth: 4 Mar 1877.<sup>9</sup> Age 41 according to World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.
- World War I Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.<sup>9</sup>  
Albert Morton Weinbrecht  
716 Arb?, Terre Haute, Vigo, Ind.  
age: 41  
born: March 4, 1877  
white, native born  
Scale Inspector, Penn. RR Co.  
Terre Haute, Vigo, Inc.  
Rel: Amelia M. Weinbrecht  
716 A??, Terre Haute, Vigo, Ind.  
Signed: Albert Morton Weinbrecht

medium height, medium build  
blue eyes, gray hair  
no disability  
9/12/1918

Albert married **Amelia Matilda Standau**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Sep 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.<sup>6</sup> Amelia was born 30 Mar 1880 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, died 16 Jan 1960 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN at age 79, and was buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo , IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Researcher: OneWorldTree/Unknown researcher.  
ID: I19  
Name: Amelia Matilda STANDAU  
Sex: F  
Birth: 30 MAR 1880 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., IN  
Death: 16 JAN 1960 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

## Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

---

Fact 1: 14 JAN 1960 Newspaper Clipping of Death

Fact 2: 18 JAN 1960 Buried Highland Lawn Cemetary Section 17 Lot 228

Note: There is no birth certificate on file in Ohio for Amelia Standau

Marriage 1 Albert Morton WEINBRECHT b: 4 MAR 1875 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN

Married: 4 SEP 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

Children

Albert Morton WEINBRECHT , Jr. b: 4 DEC 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

Living WEINBRECHT

Living WEINBRECHT

Standau Ernst WEINBRECHT b: 11 OCT 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN

Children from this marriage were:

- 225 M i. **Albert Morton Weinbrecht Jr.** was born 14 Dec 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN and died 14 Oct 1972 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts at age 57.
- 226 M ii. **Frank Earl Weinbrecht** was born est 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.
- 227 M iii. **John Frederick Weinbrecht** was born est 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.
- 228 M iv. **Standau Ernst Weinbrecht** was born 11 Oct 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN and died 27 Aug 1992 in Richmond, Virginia at age 67.

**221. George Edward Weinbrecht** (*Henry W. (Winbricht)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 7 May 1874 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN, died 6 Jan 1922 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN at age 47, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.

General Notes: WWI Draft Registration Card I was too rushed to copy.

George married **Katherine M. Pfeit**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 21 May 1903 in Vigo, IN. Katherine was born est 1875 in Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 21 May 1903, Vigo, IN. Name: George F Weinbrecht  
Spouse Name: Kathryn Pfeit  
Marriage Date: 21 May 1903  
Marriage County: Vigo  
Source Title 1: Vigo County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1840 - 1920 Inclusive Vol  
Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerks Of Book: 17 OS Page: 139

Children from this marriage were:

- 229 F i. **Daughter Weinbrecht** was born est 1905 in Indiana and died before 1910.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Record: 1 Mar 1904, Vigo, IN.<sup>24</sup> Name: Weinbrecht Father: George Mother: Katherine Weinbrech County: Vigo Gender: F Birth Date: 01 Mar 1904  
Vigo County, Indiana  
Index to Birth Records  
1882 - 1920  
Volume V  
Letters S - Z Inclusive Book: CH-21 Page: 32

- 230 M ii. **Daughter Weinbrecht** was born 23 Apr 1907 in Vigo, IN.

## Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Record: 23 Apr 1907, Vigo, IN.<sup>24</sup> Name: Weinbrecht Father: Geo Mother: K Pief  
County: Vigo Gender: F Birth Date: 23 Apr 1907  
Vigo County, Indiana  
Index to Birth Records  
1882 - 1920  
Volume V  
Letters S - Z Inclusive Book: H-10 Page: 45

231 F iii. **Dorothy L. Weinbrecht** was born in 1908 in Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Record: 23 Apr 1907, Vigo, IN.<sup>24</sup> Name: Weinbrecht, Dorothy L Father: Geo  
Mother: Kate Pief County: Vigo Gender: F Birth Date: 23 Apr 1907  
  
Vigo County, Indiana  
Index to Birth Records  
1882 - 1920  
Volume V  
Letters S - Z Inclusive Book: CH-22 Page: 22

232 F iv. **Katherine S. Weinbrecht** was born in Dec 1909 in Indiana.

233 M v. **Edward Weinbrecht** was born 23 Sep 1911 in Vigo, IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Record: 23 Sep 1911, Vigo, IN.<sup>24</sup> Name: Weinbrecht, Edward Father: George E  
Mother: Katherine M Pief County: Vigo Gender: M Birth Date: 23 Sep 1911  
Vigo County, Indiana  
Index to Birth Records  
1882 - 1920  
Volume V  
Letters S - Z Inclusive Book: CH-26 Page: 147

234 M vi. **Charles W. Weinbrecht** was born 3 Nov 1915 in Vigo, IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Record: 3 Nov 1915, Vigo, IN.<sup>24</sup> Name: Weinbrecht, Chas W Father: George E  
Mother: Katherine Pfeif County: Vigo Gender: M Birth Date: 03 Nov 1915  
Vigo County, Indiana  
Index to Birth Records  
1882 - 1920  
Volume V  
Letters S - Z Inclusive Book: CH-28 Page: 3

### Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**222. Minnie Elizabeth Weinbrecht**<sup>12</sup> (*Henry William*<sup>2</sup>, *Henry W. (Winbricht)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1889 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN<sup>12</sup> and died in Jan 1986 in Carribean Islands<sup>12</sup> at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- Social Security Death Index: Jan 1986.<sup>12</sup>  
Minnie LEE  
Birth Date: 20 Aug 1889  
Death Date: Jan 1986  
Social Security Number: 332-10-3987

# Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

---

State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Illinois  
Death Residence Localities  
ZIP Code: 85013  
Localities:  
Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

Minnie married **Howard W. Lee**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 24 Jun 1913 in Indiana. Howard was born est 1885.

**223. Ella Weinbrecht** (*Henry William<sup>2</sup>, Henry W. (Winbricht)*  
<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jun 1891 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 7 Jan 1985  
in Indianapolis, Marion, IN at age 93, and was buried in Jan 1985 in  
Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cause of Death: 7 Jan 1985, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
gangrene, heart
- She was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette,  
Tippecanoe, IN. From <http://www.findagrave.com>

Ella W. Carpenter

Birth: unknown

Death: Jan. 7, 1985

Note: age 93. Died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.  
Undertaker, Flanner Buchanan, Indpls, In.

Burial:

Springvale Cemetery

Lafayette

Tippecanoe County

Indiana, USA

Plot: sec 26 lot 57-B-C page 363

Record added: Aug 20 2003

By: Ran



Ella Weinbrecht Carpenter and her sister,  
Minnie Weinbrecht Lee

---

*Ella and Minnie Weinbrecht*

# Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht

Ella married **Earl Wallace Carpenter**, son of **Ira Wallace Carpenter** and **Alice Mae Hedrick**, 7 Aug 1912 in Battle Ground, Tippecanoe, IN. Earl was born 31 May 1887 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 26 Apr 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 42, and was buried in Apr 1930 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

- General Notes: 1. Personal knowledge of Beverly Carpenter Yocom.  
 2. Correspondence with Ella Weinbrecht Carpenter from 1978 to 1985.  
 3. Family papers including pictures, marriage certificates, death certificates, and newspaper obituaries.

Noted events in his life were:

- World War I Draft Registration: 5 Jun 1917, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>9</sup> Earl W. Carpenter  
 Age: 30  
 1226 N 14, La Fayette, Ind.  
 Born: May 31, 1887  
 natural born  
 Where: La Fayette, Indiana  
 Occ: Machinist  
 Emp. Ft. Wayne and N. I. RR Co., La Fayette  
 Dep: wife and two children  
 caucasian  
 Military: 3 years 2 months, US Navy  
 Exemption: yes, dependents  
 Signed: Earl W. Carpenter

medium height, medium build  
 brown eys, brown hair  
 no disability  
 6/5/1917

- 1930 Census: 9 Apr 1930, District 5, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>10</sup> West 7th Street, Part of Ward 3  
 Carpenter, Earl head Rent 40/mo Radio WM 42 md 25 IN IN IN Machinist, Monon Shops, the space for veteran is not checked  
 -----, Ella wife                      WF 38 md 21 IN IN IN  
 -----, Maria dau                      WF 13 s        "" school not marked  
 -----, Laura M. dau                    WF 11 s        "" school not marked  
 -----, Beverly dau                    WF 8 s        "" school not marked  
 -----, Lois Jean dau                    WF 6 s        ""  
 -----, Jack son                        WM 4 s        ""  
 -----, Ira W. son                        WM 3 5/12    ""
- Cause of Death: 26 Apr 1930. blood poisoning
- Newspaper Articles: 26 Apr 1930, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. LAFAYETTE JOURNAL AND COURIER  
 NEWSPAPER INDEX, 1902-1952  
 Lafayette, Indiana  
 Compiled and Contributed by Joan Rodenberger  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC\\_ca.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~intippecc/JC_ca.html)

Carpenter, Earl W. d - 26 Apr 1930  
 Carpenter, Earl W. & Ella Weinbrecht m - 7 Aug 1912



Earl Wallace Carpenter  
 (Est 1910)

## **Descendants of Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht**

---

- He was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. From <http://www.findagrave.com>

Earl W. Carpenter

Birth: unknown

Death: Apr. 26, 1930

Note: age 42.

Undertaker, Soller and Son, Lafayette, Indiana.

Burial:

Springvale Cemetery

Lafayette

Tippecanoe County

Indiana, USA

Plot: sec 26 lot 57 C

Record added: Aug 20 2003

By: Ran

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 21)**



# Descendants of Martin Hauser Sr.

---

## First Generation

**235. Martin Hauser Sr.** was born in 1808 in Baden, Germany and died after 1880.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt Death: I had a death date of 3 Jul 1872 in Tippecanoe, Indiana, and buried at St. Joseph's Cemetery, Lafayette. This would be from the work done by Tippecanoe Genealogical Society. I suspect the gravestone was mis transcribed.
- City Directory: 1870, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
1870 City Directory for Lafayette (get call #)  
Martin Hauser 150 Main  
Martin Hauser Jr. 150 Main
- 1870 Census: 19 Jul 1870, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. 1870 Federal Census Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN 19 July 1870  
Martin Hauser 29M Saloon Keeper 2500/1900 Baden  
Francisca " 25F Sister (Housekeeper) "  
Martin " 7/12M b. Oct IN  
Francisca " 3F "  
Martin " 57M Laborer Baden
- 1880 Census: 15 Jun 1880, District 115, Indianapolis, Marion, IN. District 115, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana  
15 Jun 1880

North East Street, East side

23/374/432

|                   |                |            |               |         |                 |
|-------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------|-----------------|
| Hauser, Martin    | WM 37 ----- md | Bar Tender | Baden         | Baden   | Baden           |
| ----, Barbara     | WF 20 Wife     | md         | Keeping house | Ohio    | Prussia Prussia |
| ----, Frances     | WF 12 dau      | single     | at school     | Indiana | Baden Ohio      |
| ----, Martin      | WM 10 son      | single     | at school     | Indiana | Baden Ohio      |
| ----, Martin Sen. | WM 72 father   | widowed    | no occ        | Baden   | Baden Baden     |

Year: 1880; Census Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T9\_295; Family History Film: 1254295; Page: 300A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 0301.

A duplicate for Martin Sen.

District 33, La Fayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana

1 Jun 1880

Thirteenth Street

68/1/2

|                |             |                 |                           |         |         |
|----------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|
| Hauser, Martin | WM 72 ----- | widowed laborer | cannot read/write English | Germany | Germany |
|----------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|

Germany

Martin married **Mary Kachlen**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, about 1835 in Baden, Germany. Mary was born in 1810 in Germany and died before 1870.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 236 M i. **Martin Hauser Jr.** was born 12 Sep 1839 in Baden, Germany, died 27 Apr 1918 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 78, and was buried in Apr 1918 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Martin married **Ellen Gahen**<sup>6</sup> (b. 20 Dec 1843, d. 24 Oct 1869) 11 May 1865 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

## Descendants of Martin Hauser Sr.

---

Martin next married **Sophia Martz** (b. 1846, d. 5 Jan 1875) 25 Apr 1871 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Martin next married **Barbara Bolander** (b. Mar 1861, d. 26 Aug 1933) 21 Dec 1876 in Marion, IN.

- + 237 F      ii. **Francisca Hauser** was born in 1845 in Baden, Germany and died before 1880. Francisca married **Nicholas Spitznagel** (b. Abt 1840, d. 13 Jan 1920) 11 Apr 1871 in Tippecanoe, IN.

### Second Generation (Children)

**236. Martin Hauser Jr.** (*Martin Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1839 in Baden, Germany, died 27 Apr 1918 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 78, and was buried in Apr 1918 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

General Notes: 1. TIPCOA -Marriage, cemetery records, court records. Nellie Gaghin Hauser filed for divorce 20 July 1869. Her divorce was scheduled to go to court 1 Nov 1869. She died one week before the hearing in childbirth. Her divorce petition states that she had lived in the county for 10 years and married Martin Hauser in 1865.

2. Death Certificates for Martin, Sr. and Jr., Frances Hauser Weinbrecht.

3. 1900 Census of Indiana, Tippecanoe Co.

4. Naturalization papers for Martin Hauser: Martin Hauser, age 30, born in Kingdom of Prussia, emigrated from Harve, France in 1857, to the City of New York on 14 Aug 1857. Date filed 18 Oct 1870. (This research done by Virginia Cornell, Box 581, Dayton, IN, 47941- 0581.)

5. Correspondence with Ella Weinbrecht Carpenter, granddaughter of Martin and Nellie Hauser.

6. Obituary Lafayette Courier, 29 April 1918 copy very faded Martin Houser Sr. Martin Hauser Sr, died at 8 o'clock Saturday night after an illness extending several months. His death is attributed to a complication of diseases and old age. He was born Sept 12, 1839 in Baden, Germany and came to this country in 1855. He landed in New York and came to Lafayette over forty years ago. He engaged in business and one time was the owner of a tea store in a room near Fifth street on Main street. Mr. Houser was an earnest member of St. Boniface church and was held in high esteem in the city. He is survived by his widow, a son, Martin Houser, a daughter, Mrs. Henry Weinbrecht, two granddaughters and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will be held at 3 o'clock tomorrow morning from St. Boniface church with interment in Springvale cemetery. (This was during prohibition --it was a saloon. cy)

7. 1870 Federal Census Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN 19 July 1870

Martin Hauser 29M Saloon Keeper 2500/1900 Baden

Francisca " 25F Sister (Housekeeper) "

Martin " 7/12M b. Oct IN

Francisca " 3F "

Martin " 57M Laborer Baden

8. 1870 City Directory for Lafayette (get call #)

Martin Hauser 150 Main Martin Hauser Jr. 150 Main

Noted events in his life were:

• Research Note:

1. TIPCOA -Marriage, cemetery records, court records. Nellie Gaghin Hauser filed for divorce 20 July 1869. Her divorce was scheduled to go to court 1 Nov 1869. She died one week before the hearing in childbirth. Her divorce petition states that she had lived in the county for 10 years and married Martin Hauser in 1865.

## Descendants of Martin Hauser Sr.

---

2. Death Certificates for Martin, Sr. and Jr., Frances Hauser Weinbrecht.

3. 1900 Census of Indiana, Tippecanoe Co.

4. Naturalization papers for Martin Hauser: Martin Hauser, age 30, born in Kingdom of Prussia, emigrated from Harve, France in 1857, to the City of New York on 14 Aug 1857. Date filed 18 Oct 1870. (This research done by Virginia Cornell, Box 581, Dayton, IN, 47941- 0581.)

5.

Correspondence with Ella Weinbrecht Carpenter, granddaughter of Martin and Nellie Hauser.

6. Obituary Lafayette Courier, 29 April 1918 copy very faded

Martin Hauser sr. died at 8 o'clock Saturday night after an illness extending several months. His death is attributed to a complication of diseases and old age. He was born Sept 12, 1839 in Baden, Germany and came to this country in 1855. He landed in New York and came to Lafayette over forty years ago. He engaged in business and one time was the owner of a tea store in a room near Fifth street on Main street. Mr. Houser was an earnest member of St. Boniface church and was held in high esteem in the city. He is survived by his widow, a son, Martin Houser, a daughter, Mrs. Henry Weinbrecht, two granddaughters and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will be held at 3 o'clock tomorrow morning from St. Boniface church with interment in Sprinvale cemetery. (This was during prohibition --it was a saloon. cy)

7. 1870 Federal Census Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN 19 July 1870

Martin Hauser 29M Saloon Keeper 2500/1900 Baden

Francisca " 25F Sister (Housekeeper) "

Martin " 7/12M b. Oct IN

Francisca " 3F "

Martin " 57M Laborer Baden

8. 1870 City Directory for Lafayette (get call #)

Martin Hauser 150 Main

Martin Hauser Jr. 150 Main

- He immigrated 14 Aug 1857 to From Harve, Fr, To Nyc, NY.
- 1870 Census: 19 Jul 1870, Ward 4, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
1870 Federal Census Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN 19 July 1870  
Martin Hauser 29M Saloon Keeper 2500/1900 Baden  
Francisca " 25F Sister (Housekeeper) "  
Martin " 7/12M b. Oct IN  
Francisca " 3F "  
Martin " 57M Laborer Baden
- 1880 Census: 1880, Ward 9, Indianapolis, Marion, IN.  
Martin Hauser MW 37 Married Bar Tender Baden Baden Baden  
Barbara Hauser FW 20 Married Keeping House OH Prussia Prussia  
Frances Hauser FW 12 Single School IN Baden Ohio  
Martin Hauser MW 10 Single School IN Baden Ohio  
Martin Hauser MW 72 widowed no occupation Baden Baden Baden

Familysearch.org

p. 300A

- 1900 Census: 8 Jun 1900, District 98, Fairfield, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1, 3, 4</sup>  
Fourth Street

## Descendants of Martin Hauser Sr.

---

220/140/163

Hauser, Martin head WM Sept 1839 60 Md 23 years Germany Germany Germany 1860 40 years naturalized, retired, owns mtg house

----, Barbara wife WF Mch 1861 39 Md 23 years 2/2 Ohio Germany Germany

----, Martin Jr. son WM Oct 1870 29 single Indiana Germany Germany, Day Laborer, unemployed 4 months

----, Francis dau WF Oct 1868 21 single Indiana Germany Germany

Note that Frances was married in 1888. So is this another Frances? or just a mistake?

- 1910 Census: 1910, District 158, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Very terrible to read

South 4th Street

220/?? /??

Hauser, Martin head WM 70 md? 2 or 3 times 33 years Ger-unreadable unreadable 1860 naturalized, no occupation, owns mtg house

----, Barbara wife WF 49 md 1? ?? 1/0 Ohio Ger-unreadable unreadable, proprietor of drygoods store, Emp

several boarders

- He was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN 27 Apr 1918.

Birth: unknown

Death: Apr. 27, 1918

Note: age 78.

Undertaker, Soller-Harrington, Lafayette, Indiana.

Burial:

Springvale Cemetery

Lafayette

Tippecanoe County

Indiana, USA

Plot: sec 23 lot s1/2-49

Record added: Jan 10 2005

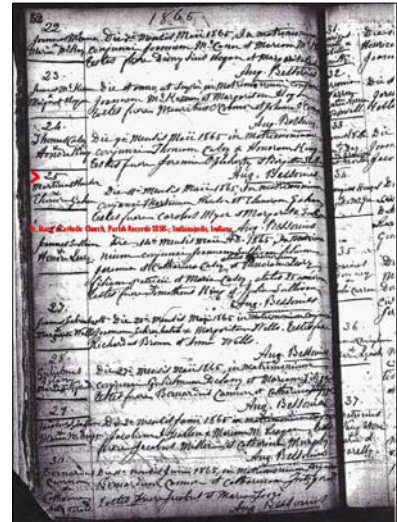
By: Ran

Martin married **Ellen Gahen**,<sup>6</sup> daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 11 May 1865 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. Ellen was born 20 Dec 1843 in Indiana, died 24 Oct 1869 in Fairfield Twp, Tippecanoe, IN at age 25, and was buried in Oct 1869 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in their marriage were:

# Descendants of Martin Hauser Sr.

- Marriage Record: 11 May 1865, Marion, IN.<sup>6</sup>  
 Title: Index to Marriage Record 1861 - 1865 Inclusive  
 Volume 4 Letters A - Z Inclusive Record Location: Marion  
 County, Indiana Original Record Located: County Clerk's  
 Office Indianapolis  
 Compiled by Indiana Works Progress Administration 1939  
 Spouse 1: Martin Hauser  
 Spouse 2: Ellen Gaben  
 Marriage Date: 11 May 1865  
 County: Marion Book: 51 Birth Date: 9

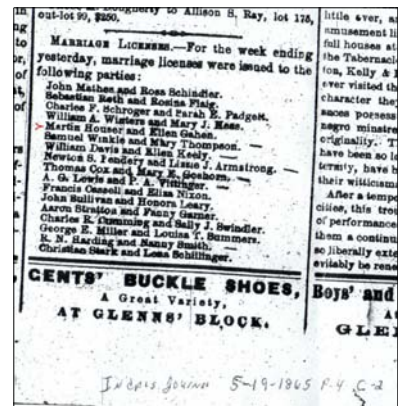


Parish Register  
 St. Mary's Catholic Church, Parish Register,  
 Indianapolis Indiana. (25 Jul 1865)

- They published an intent to marry 19 May 1865 in  
 Indianapolis, Marion, IN.  
 Indianapolis Newspapers Database, 1848-1888  
 Indiana State Library

*Indianapolis Journal*: abbreviated as J

MARRIAGE / Martin Houser to Ellen Gahen. J. 5-19-1865.  
 p 4, c 2,



Marriage Notice  
 Indianapolis Journal, page 4, column 2  
 Martin Houser and Ellen Gahen. (19 May 1865)

# Descendants of Martin Hauser Sr.

- They published an intent to marry 19 May 1865 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.  
Indianapolis Newspapers Database, 1848-1888  
Indiana State Library

*Indianapolis Sentinel*: abbreviated as S

MARRIAGES / Martin Hauser to Ellen Gahau, S. 5-19-1865, p 3, c 1.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cause of Death: 24 Oct 1869, Indiana. childbirth
- Research Note:  
In the 1880 Federal Census, Frances Hauser is 12 and her father Martin says that she was born in Indiana, her father was born in Baden, and her mother was born in Ohio.

In the 1900 Federal Census, Frances Weinbrecht says that her father was born in Germany and her mother was born in Indiana.

In the 1910 Federal Census, Frances Weinbrecht says that her father was born in Germany and her mother was born in Germany.

In the 1920 Federal Census, Frances Weinbrecht says that her father was born in Germany and her mother was born in Indiana.

In the 1920 Federal Census, Martin Hauser Jr. says that his father and mother were born in Germany.

In the 1930 Federal Census, Frances Weinbrecht says that her father was born in Germany and her mother was born in Holland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 238 F i. **Frances Victoria Hauser** was born 30 Aug 1867 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 14 Nov 1941 in Elmhurst, Du Page, IL at age 74, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.  
Frances married **Henry William Weinbrecht** (b. 29 Oct 1859, d. 5 Oct 1922) 28 Nov 1888 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 214)**

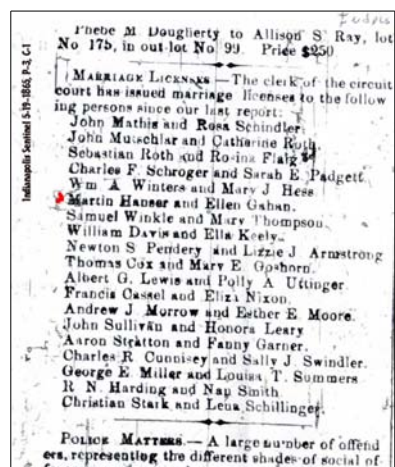
- 239 M ii. **Martin Hauser III** was born 7 Oct 1869 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, was christened 7 Nov 1869 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 16 Jul 1923 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 53, and was buried 17 Jul 1923 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed. KrabbeCigar/clk
- Military Record: Spanish American War, 27 Jun 1898, Tippecanoe, IN. Soldiers of the Spanish American War from Tippecanoe County, Indiana

Submitted by: Mark Shaffer

Surname Given Name MI Rank Place Date Start Date End  
Hauser Martin Recruit Lafayette June 27,1898 April 25,1899



*Marriage Notice*  
Indianapolis Sentinel, 5/19/1865, page 4, column 2  
Martin Hauser and Ellen Gahan. (19 May 1865)

## Descendants of Martin Hauser Sr.

---

- He was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN 16 Jul 1923. Birth: unknown  
Death: Jul. 16, 1923  
Note: age 53.  
Undertaker, Soller-Harrington, Lafayette, Indiana.  
Burial:  
Springvale Cemetery  
Lafayette  
Tippecanoe County  
Indiana, USA  
Plot: sec 23 lot 49  
Record added: Jan 10 2005  
By: Ran

Martin next married **Sophia Martz**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 25 Apr 1871 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Sophia was born in 1846 in Sidney, Shelby, OH, died 5 Jan 1875 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN at age 29, and was buried in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Marriage Notes: Rev. Geo A. Hamilton

Spouse:Martin HAUSER Date:25 Apr 1871 Location:Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN Notes:Surety:2

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried at the A second burial record. in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN 5 Jan 1875. Birth: unknown Death: Jan. 5, 1875  
Note: age 29. Born in Sidney, Ohio.  
Wife of lot owner, Martin Hauser.  
Burial:  
Springvale Cemetery  
Lafayette  
Tippecanoe County  
Indiana, USA  
Plot: sec 23 lot s1/2-49 page 45  
Record added: Jan 10 2005  
By: Ran

Children from this marriage were:

- 240 M i. **Twin 1 Hauser** was born in 1873 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 5 Jun 1873 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, and was buried in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.
- 241 M ii. **Twin 2 Hauser** was born in 1873 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 28 Feb 1873 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, and was buried in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.
- 242 M iii. **Maenrod Hauser** was born 5 Jan 1875 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 20 Feb 1875 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, and was buried in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried at the A second burial record. in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN 20 Feb 1875. Birth: unknown  
Death: Feb. 20, 1875  
Note: age 1m15d.  
Child of Martin and Sophia Hauser. Lot owner, Martin Hauser.

Burial: Springvale Cemetery Lafayette Tippecanoe County Indiana, USA Plot: sec 23

## Descendants of Martin Hauser Sr.

---

lot s1/2-49 page 45  
Record added: Jan 10 2005 By: Ran

Martin next married **Barbara Bolander**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Dec 1876 in Marion, IN. Barbara was born in Mar 1861 in Ohio, died 26 Aug 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN at age 72, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Marriage Notes: From IGI entry, may not be the same Barbara

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN 26 Aug 1933. Birth: unknown  
Death: Aug. 26, 1933  
Note: age 73.  
Died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Center Twp, Indiana.  
Undertaker, Wald, Indianapolis, Indiana Burial:  
Springvale Cemetery  
Lafayette  
Tippecanoe County  
Indiana, USA  
Plot: sec 23 lot e1/2-49  
Record added: Jan 10 2005  
By: Ran

**237. Francisca Hauser** (*Martin Sr. 1*) was born in 1845 in Baden, Germany and died before 1880.

Francisca married **Nicholas Spitznagel**, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, 11 Apr 1871 in Tippecanoe, IN. Nicholas was born about 1840 in Germany and died 13 Jan 1920 in Indiana about age 80.

Marriage Notes: Rev Gregory Faugman

Name: Nicholas Spitznagle  
Spouse Name: Franziska Haused [sic]  
Marriage Date: 11 Apr 1871  
Marriage County: Tippecanoe  
Source Title 1: Tippecanoe County, Indiana  
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive  
Vol Source Title 3: W. P. A.  
Original Record Located: County Clerk's O Book: C-13 OS Page: 177<sup>6</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: 22 Jun 1900, Wayne Twp, Marion, IN.<sup>1, 3, 4</sup> Central Indiana Hospital for Insane  
  
Spitznagel, Nicholas inmate WM Dec 1844 55 widowed Germany Germany Germany Immigrated 1865 years in US 37 Pa (Papers applied for)
- Death Record: 13 Jan 1920, Indiana. Name: Nicholas Spitzenberg  
Date: Jan 13, 1920  
Location: E. Indiana Insane Hosp  
Age: 80 yr  
Gender: Male  
Race: W  
Source location: County Health Office, Richmond Source notes: The source of this record is the book H-32 on page 7 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.



# Descendants of Martin Hauser Sr.

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**238. Frances Victoria Hauser** (*Martin Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *Martin Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1867 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, died 14 Nov 1941 in Elmhurst, Du Page, IL at age 74, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cause of Death: 14 Nov 1941. Intestinal obstruction, myocarditis

Frances married **Henry William Weinbrecht**, son of **Henry W. (Winbricht) Weinbrecht** and **Sophia E. Strausman**, 28 Nov 1888 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. Henry was born 29 Oct 1859 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN, died 5 Oct 1922 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN at age 62, and was buried 7 Oct 1922 in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed. boltmaker
- Research Note:
  1. Correspondence with Ella Weinbrecht Carpenter.
  2. Research done through TIPCOA.
  3. Research done through Greencastle (Putnam) Genealogical Society.
  4. Research done by Arbelle Ogles Casida, in Putnam County, Indiana.
  5. 1900 Soundex and 1910 Census of Indiana.

- 1910 Census: 16 Apr 1910, District 171, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>1</sup>

Fairfield Twp, Ward 7, Street not given

1220/39/39

Weinbrecht, Henry W. head MW 50 md1 21 years IN Germany Germany, bolt maker, Railroad shop, wage, unemployed two months of 1909, rents house

-----, Frances wife FW 41 md1 21 years 2/2 living IN Germany Germany, no occupation

-----, Minnie dau FW 20 single IN IN IN, Saleswoman, Music Co, wage,

not in school

-----, Ella dau FW 18 single IN IN IN, no occupation, not in school

two houses away

1226/41/41

Carpenter, Ira W. head MW 43 md1 23 years Ohio United States Ohio, Blacksmith, Railroad shop, wage, rents house

-----, Alice wife FW 44 md1 23 years 2/2 living IN OH KY, no occupation

-----, Earl W. son MW 22 single IN OH IN, Fireman, Railroad, wage

-----, Alice M. dau FW 20 single IN OH IN, Bookkeeper, Dry Goods Co,

wage, not in school

Hedrick, Sarah mother in law FW 66 widow 6/5 living Kentucky United States United States

- 1920 Census: 16 Apr 1920, ED 178, Lafayette City, Tippecanoe, IN.<sup>4</sup>

14th Street

Weinbrecht, Henry W. head WM 60 md IN Germany Germany blacksmith, Morrison Steel?

-----, Francis wife WF 52 md IN Germany IN

- Cause of Death: 5 Oct 1922, Greencastle, Putnam, IN. bowel obstruction

# Source Citations

---

1. Department of Commerce, *1910 United States Federal Census* (Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.) I've used both the online census from Ancestry and the microfilmed records at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City.

2. Compiled by Ancestry.com, Inc., Allen Public Library, National Archives and Records Administration, *1890 Federal Census Substitute Project* (Source Information: Ancestry.com, Inc. 1890 Federal Census Substitute Project. Orem, UT: Ancestry.com, Inc., 2000. Source information for a particular database is provided on the individual description page.) About This Collection: When a basement fire in the Commerce Building in Washington, D.C. destroyed most of the 1890 federal census, a valuable source of information was lost to researchers of America's past. Ancestry.com, with the aid of the National Archives and Records Administration and the Allen County Public Library, now provides the first definitive online substitute for the missing census. More than 20 million records have been identified for inclusion in the collection and additions will be made regularly as they become available for posting. It will include fragments of the original 1890 census that survived the fire, special veterans schedules, several Native American tribe censuses for years surrounding 1890, state censuses (1885 or 1895), city and county directories, alumni directories, and voter registration documents. When completed, this collection will be an unparalleled tool for researchers of American ancestors.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com, Inc. 1890 Federal Census Substitute Project. Orem, UT: Ancestry.com, Inc., 2000. Source information for a particular database is provided on the individual description page.

3. Department of Commerce, *1900 U.S. Federal Decennial Census* (Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Decennial Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.)

4. Department of Commerce, *1920 Federal Population Census* (Source Information: Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1920 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.) All data extracted to Events section for head-of-household.

5. Indiana Works Projects Administration, *Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920* (Ancestry.com. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.)

6. Indiana Works Progress Administration, *Indiana Marriage Records Index, 1845-1920* (Ancestry.com. Indiana Marriage Records Index, 1845-1920. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original Data: Works Progress Administration. Index to Marriage Records Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.)

7. Unknown, *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* (This seems to be different from the 1845-1920 database).

8. State of California, *California Death Records Index (1940-1997)* (<http://www.rootsweb.com> and Source Information: Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original electronic data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, 19--.)

9. National Archives and Records Administration, *World War I Selective Service Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* (Source Information: Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 20,243 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.)

10. Department of Commerce, *1930 Federal Census* (Accessed through Ancestry.com.)

11. Various, *Ancestry OneFamilyTree* (Various authors. Data is frequently wrong. Use great care in using.)

12. Social Security Administration, "Social Security Death Index" (<http://rootsweb.com> and Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc.)

13. Linthacum, Wayne W., Linthacum, Donnell K., Terry, Paul, *Draft Manuscript of some of the Picture and History Section of the Charles Edwin and Rosa Mae Cunning Linthacum Family, Descendants and Related Families from the 1890's*. (Kalispell, Montana; December 1989. Copy provided by Sandra Yocom Marker.)

14. State of California, *California Birth Index, 1905-10* (Source Information: Ancestry.com. California Birth Index, 1905-10. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original data: State of

# Source Citations

---

California. California Birth Index, 1905-10. Sacramento, CA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, 19--.)

15. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998).

16. Dodd, Jordan, *Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900* (Source Information: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900 [database online]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

From extended description:

Sandusky County was formed in 1820 and organized from Huron County. The records in this database cover the years 1851 through 1865. Original data: Sandusky County, Ohio Marriages, 1851-65. County court records located at Fremont, Ohio. Family History Library # 0506617-0506618.)

17. Department of Commerce, *1880 Federal Census*

18. Dodd, Jordan and Liahona Research, *Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900* (Dodd, Jordan and Liahona Research. Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Index compiled from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah by Jordan Dodd of Liahona Research (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059). Specific source information is listed with each entry.)

19. George W. Killian, *Descendants of Andreas Killian (1702-1788) and other lines* (Entries: 62059 Updated: 2005-09-10 18:45:24 UTC (Sat)).

20. *Hendrick Matthysen Smock and His Descendants* (David L. Smock, privately).

21. New Jersey Historical Society, *Calendar of New Jersey Wills, 1670-1760* (Source Information: Ancestry.com. Calendar of New Jersey Wills, 1670-1760. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original data: New Jersey Historical Society. Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc. Newark, NJ: New Jersey Historical Society, 1901.

Although I have frequently used these books at the library, I did copy this from the Ancestry database for convenience's sake.)

22. Pape Mortuary, *Pape (Illinois) Funeral Home & Gardens Obituary Database* (<http://www.papemortuary.com/database.asp>; Pape Mortuary, 10 E. Williams Street, Danville, IL, 61832). Here at Pape Memorial we feel it is important to know and trace your families' roots. Over the years we have collected names, dates, and places of birth and death and put them into a database. It is now our privilege and honor to be able to share with you what we have collected from newspapers, cemeteries, and our gracious families and friends. The database has over 105,000 records. The employees here at Pape's are constantly adding new records to the database as well as updating existing records.

23. *Daniels, Mrs. Bertha A* (re:Wallaces, 16 May 1988).

24. Indiana Works Progress Administration, *Indiana Births, 1880-1920* (Ancestry.com. Indiana Birth Records Index, 1880-1920. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original Data: Works Progress Administration. Index to Birth Records Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.)



# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Arnella, 50, 51  
Mary, 50, 55  
Mary Jane, 5, 35  
Rachel A., 8  
Rose, 58, 63  
Wife, 50, 51

## ALLEN

Ruth, 74, 75

## ARBUCKLE

James (Capt.), 74  
Samuel, 74, 75  
Sarraah, 73, 74, 97

## BOLANDER

Barbara, 120, 126

## BROWN

Sarah, 11, 43

## BRUMFIELD

Thomas, 74, 75

## BURKHART

Gladys, 65  
Jesse Franklin, 65  
Jesse Nelson, 58, 64

## BUSH

Charles Albert, 58, 59

## BUTTS

Laura, 87, 92

## CAMPBELL

Elizabeth, 95, 101, 102  
John, 95

## CARPENTER

Alice Mae, 17, 25  
Arthur E., 12, 20  
Beverly Jane, 24, 28  
Child 1, 22  
Clara Eva, 12, 18  
Columbus A., 6, 7  
Cora Arvilla, 12, 19  
Daughter, 7  
Earl Wallace, 16, 22, 111,  
116  
Earl Wallace Jr., 24  
Earl William (Billy), 25  
Estella, 9, 13  
Harry L., 9  
Ida Ann, 12, 17  
Ira Wallace, 12, 14, 58, 60,  
116

## CARPENTER

Ira Wallace (Wally), 25, 30  
Jack Wallace (Living), 24  
John Ludlow, 7, 9, 43, 45, 60  
Laura Mae, 24, 27  
LeNora Ellen, 24, 26  
Leone M., 9  
Lois Jean (Living), 24, 30  
Maria L(avinia), 7, 12  
Nellie Blanche, 12, 19  
Runa Marie (Living), 24, 27  
Thomas J., 1, 35, 37, 45

## CASE

Jonas, 74, 75

## CLARY

Merritt, 74, 79

## CLEMONS

Zerelda, 74, 79

## COAKE

Ethel Elizabeth, 87, 89

## COERTEN

Geerthe Harmens, 71  
Harmen, 71

## COOKE

Husband, 9, 13

## COX

Edward E., 78, 83  
Eliza J., 50, 54  
Mary F., 50, 53

## CROSE

Eliza Jane, 78, 84

## DAVIS

Harold L. (Hal), 24, 27

## DEMAREST

Samuel, 73  
Tryntie (Catharine), 73

## DINKEL

Ruby Elizabeth, 29

## DORAN

Elda, 87, 90

## DOTY

Catharine, 74, 79

## DREFSTER

Amanda, 74, 75

## EAGLESON

John B., 50, 52

## FLEMING

Dorothy York, 32

## FOUNTAIN

Charel, 72  
Leah, 71, 72

## GAHEN

Ellen, 111, 119, 122

## GERRITS

Aertje, 71

## GIBSON

Harry, 74, 79

## GLAZE

Eva Lavicia (Levia), 78, 84

## GOTT

Catherine, 73, 75

## GROVE

Antonio, 13  
Constant Benjamin, 7, 13  
Fiszphemia, 13  
Fiszposia, 13  
Harry, 13  
Mary, 13  
William D., 13

## GUENTNER

Lewis John, 58, 59

## HAMILTON

Elizabeth, 95, 96, 101  
George, 96, 101  
Jane, 95, 96, 101  
Nancy Anne, 78, 95, 96, 101

## HARLESS

Lovey, 67, 68

## HART

Maria Louisa, 74, 79

## HAUSER

Frances Victoria, 23, 107,  
111, 124, 127  
Francisca, 120, 126  
Maenrod, 125  
Martin III, 124  
Martin Jr., 111, 119, 120  
Martin Sr., 119  
Twin 1, 125  
Twin 2, 125

## HECKER

Della Moore, 58, 63

## HEDRICK

Abram, 49, 67, 81  
Alice Mae, 12, 15, 58, 59,  
116

# Name Index

---

## HEDRICK

Avenilla, 55  
Betsey (Elizabeth), 50, 52  
Cedora, 53  
Charles, 50, 51, 52  
Clara B., 53  
Clarence Calvert, 58, 63  
Daniel, 52  
David J., 50, 51  
Edgar, 52  
Edward, 54  
Ellen, 53  
Emma Florence, 58  
George Wallace, 58, 62  
Gertrude Hadden, 58, 64  
Harold, 63  
Hiram H., 50, 52  
Laura Lucretia, 58  
Louis, 54  
Mary A., 55  
Mary Ann, 50, 54  
Nancy C., 51  
Robert Hiram, 50, 54  
Sarah, 50, 54  
Sylvanus Vanburen, 15, 50,  
55, 78, 81  
William, 52, 53

## HILT

Clara, 58, 62

## HURT

Elmira Ann, 5, 35, 36, 45  
Zachariah/Zachanah (Zach),  
5, 35

## IRWIN

Martha Mccabe, 74, 79

## KACHLEN

Mary, 119

## KEIL

Hugo, 12, 18

## KIBBE

Rhoda L., 108, 111

## KILLIAN

Margaret, 69

## KINDER

Margaret, 73, 74

## KLESSLER

Andrew B. D., 74, 79

## KONING

Elizabeth (Stevens), 71  
Jan Stevenszen, 71

## KYLE

Agnes, 95, 101

## LARRABEE

Rosa Deloris Zahn, 12, 22

## LECOUNT

Vera, 89, 93

## LEE

Harriet V., 6, 8  
Howard W., 111, 116

## LEIGH

Dwight B., 91, 93  
Shirley Mae (Living), 94

## LINTHACUM

Voris, 30

## LUCAS

Lysbeth, 71

## LUXTON

George T. Sr., 87, 91  
Reva Mae, 91, 93

## MACE

William Daniel, 58, 59

## MARKER

Clifford Harry, 30  
Gwendolyn Voris (Living),  
31, 34  
Marc Linthacum (Living), 30  
Victor Yocom (Living), 31

## MARTZ

Sophia, 119, 125

## MAY

Reuben, 43, 45

## MCCAMMON

Anna A., 73, 74

## MCMAHON

Margaret, 95, 100

## MICK

Robert, 50, 54

## NEHF

Wesley Andrew, 107, 109

## NOTHACKER

Matilda, 89, 92

## OLDHAM

Michael (Living), 31, 34

## PASSAGE

Josephine C., 44

## PASSAGE

Levi H., 43  
Rebecca B., 44  
Sarah E., 44

## PAYNE

Wesley, 50, 54

## PERTZ

Harry C. (Living), 26  
Harry Gerhardt, 17, 25

## PETERS

Horace R., 12, 17

## PFEIT

Katherine M., 109, 114

## POWELL

Mary, 74

## POYNER

Kizziah L., 78, 88

## PRICE

David, 66, 69  
John Michael, 69  
Mary Elizabeth, 50, 66, 69

## PRILLAMAN

Elisabeth, 66, 69

## RAE

Robert, 89, 92

## REYNERSE

Magdalena, 72

## REYNOLDS

Susan Ann, 78, 87

## ROSE

Eliza, 50, 52

## ROZIER

Mary, 74, 75

## RUTHERFORD

Isabel, 95, 100  
James, 95, 100

## SHIPP

John, 11, 42  
Josephine, 43, 44  
Martha A., 43  
Mary Jane, 7, 11, 43, 45, 60  
Sarah E., 43, 45

## SMOCK

Abraham, 72, 73, 74  
Abraham B., 74, 75  
Abraham S., 75  
Aertje Hendrickse, 71  
Arthur Wallace, 85

# Name Index

---

## SMOCK

Bernice N., 91  
Bessie Mae, 87, 91  
Carl William Sr., 87, 91  
Catharine, 74, 78  
Catherine, 72, 73  
Catherine D., 75  
Charles, 72  
Charles P., 89, 93  
Daughter, 75  
Elizabeth, 71, 73  
Elizabeth (Betsy), 74, 75  
Elizabeth Jane, 75  
Frances (Fanny), 74, 79  
Geertje, 71  
Geraldine, 91  
Gertrude, 72  
Gertrude May, 89, 92  
Guy Wallace, 87, 90  
Harold E., 90  
Hazelle Anna, 89  
Helen L., 91  
Hendrick, 71  
Hendrick Matthysen, 71  
Jacob, 73, 74, 75, 79  
Jacobus, 71  
James, 74, 75  
James A., 79  
James Samuel, 78, 87  
Jan, 71, 72  
Jane, 72  
Johannes Hendrickse, 71  
John, 72, 73, 74, 75  
John Wallace, 78, 86  
Leah, 72, 73  
Leendert Hendrickse, 71  
Lena, 72  
Lillian Maude, 85  
Lucas, 71  
Luvicy, 74, 79  
Maretje Hendrickse, 71  
Margaret, 75  
Margaret Ann, 85, 89  
Maria, 72  
Maria L., 91  
Martha G., 75  
Martyntje Hendrickse, 71  
Mary, 71, 73

## SMOCK

Mary (Polly), 74, 75  
Mary Abigail, 79  
Mary Ada, 85  
Mary Ann, 75  
Mary Elizabeth, 78, 83  
Matthew, 73, 74  
Matthias, 71, 72  
Matthys Hendrickse, 71  
Minnie E., 87  
Moreland, 79  
Peter, 73, 74, 97  
Rachel, 74, 79  
Rebecca Hendrickse, 71  
Reynier, 73  
Samuel, 73, 74  
Samuel Lewis, 57, 74, 76, 96,  
97  
Sarah Ann, 15, 51, 57, 78, 80  
Sarah Hendrickse, 71  
Thomas Hamilton, 78, 84  
Thomas M., 74, 79  
Thomas S., 87, 89  
Weaver Monroe, 89, 92  
William, 75  
William Peter, 78, 83

## SNIFFIN

Etta, 87, 91

## SNYDER

Chester Wallace, 45  
Cora Nettie, 45  
Euretta Josepheen, 45  
Eva Lawella, 45  
John Franklin, 45  
Moses D., 43, 44  
Otho Winfield, 45

## SPITZNAGEL

Nicholas, 120, 126

## STANDAU

Amelia Matilda, 109, 113

## STEVENS

Elizabeth, 73

## STOCKMANN

Gervase, 24, 30

## STOCKTON

Joseph M., 24, 27

## STRAUSMAN

Sophia E., 107, 127

## TATE

David, 12, 19

## TAWNEY

Daniel, 50, 66, 69  
Daniel Jr., 67, 68  
Mary Elizabeth, 67  
Sarah, 50, 67, 81

## TURRIFF

M. Warner, 24, 28

## ULLRICH

Jacob, 12, 19

## UNDERWOOD

Richard Chute, 85, 89

## UNKNOWN

Lea, 73

## VAN CLEVE

Henry, 53  
Lucy, 53

## VAN TINE

Arthur Benbrook, 32  
Carol Glenn (Living), 30, 32

## VEACH

Nelson, 74, 79

## WAGNER

Amelia Florentine, 12, 21

## WALKER

Elizabeth, 95

## WALLACE

Alexander, 95  
Elizabeth, 96  
Jack, 96  
James Jr., 95, 96, 101, 102  
James Sr., 95, 101, 102  
John, 95, 100  
Margaret, 95  
Nancy Anne, 57, 74, 78, 96,  
97

Rebekah, 95

Robert, 95

Thomas, 96

Thomas R., 95, 96, 101

William, 96

William Kyle (Wallis), 78,  
95, 101

## WEINBRECHT

Albert Morton, 109, 112

Albert Morton Jr., 114

Carrie A., 109, 112

# Name Index

---

## **WEINBRECHT**

Charles J., 108  
Charles W., 115  
Daughter, 114  
Dorothy L., 115  
Edward, 115  
Ella, 16, 23, 111, 116  
Emma S., 108  
Frank Earl, 114  
George Edward, 109, 114  
Henry W. (Winbricht), 103,  
127  
Henry William, 23, 107, 110,  
124, 127  
John F., 108, 111  
John Frederick, 114  
Katherine S., 115  
Louisa, 107, 109  
Minnie, 107  
Minnie Elizabeth, 111, 115  
Standau Ernst, 114

## **WILLIAM**

Francis Omaha, 58, 59

## **WILLIAMS**

Isis Josephine, 25, 30

## **WILSON**

Christopher Adams, 109, 112  
David Drummond (Scotty),  
24, 27  
Lola, 112

## **YOCOM**

Eugene Francis, 29  
James Eugene (Living), 33  
John Carpenter (Living), 30,  
31  
John Francis, 24, 29  
Melissa Ruth (Living), 33  
Sandra (nmi) (Living), 30